Per Contra Creditor.

		£.	s.	d.
2. May 1700.	Paid to Mr. Michel, as ℘ Rect.	„ „ 5.	„ „	„ „
	Laid out for a Box	„ „ „	10.	„ „
	To Dr. Bray, as ℘ Rect. for 600. Books	„ 30.	„ „	„ „
	More to him, as ℘ Rect.	„ 10.	„ „	„ „
	For Printed Papers, as ℘ Rect.	„ „ 4.	16.	6.
	To Mr. Symmes, as ℘ Rect.	„ „ 5.	„ „	„ „
	To Mr. Keith, as ℘ Journal	„ 21.	10.	„ „
	To Servts. as ℘ Journal	„ „ 4.	„ „	„ „
	To Mr. Chamberlayne as ℘ Accts. & Rect.	„ „ 8.	„ 5.	„ 4.
		„ 89.	„ 1.	10

Examined & allowed
℘ Samuel Brewster.

Mr. Justice Hooke Debr

		£.	s.	d.
idsummer Quarter.				
6. July 1700.	To the Several Quarterly Payments following Recd of			
. Neale has not t subscribed.	Mr. Neale his Lady-day payment a Benefaction	5.		
Dr. Davis has not Subscrib'd.	Dr. Davies his Midsummer payment a Benefaction	1.		
	Sr Humfrey Mackworth Do. payment	2.	10.	
	Mr. Hodges Do.		10.	
	Mr. Shute Do.	1.		
	Mr. Clarke Do.	1.	10.	
	Mr. Comyns Do.	1.		
	Mr. Melmoth Do.		10.	
	Dr. Evans Do.	1.	5.	
	Mr. Hooke Do.	1.	5.	
	Mr. Brewster Do.		10.	
	Dr. Hayley Do.	1.	5.	
	Dr. Harvey Do.	1.		
	Mr. Chamberlayne Do.		10.	
	Mr. Kennet Lady-day & Do.	1.		
	Mr. Bromfield Do.		15.	
	The Ld. Viscnt. Weymouth's Benefaction	20.		
		40.	10.	
	Balance due to Mr. Hooke	7.	8.	7.
		47.	18.	7.

Per Contra Cred^r

		£.	s.	d.
May 2. 1700.	By the Balance of the foregoing Account Disburs'd ℘ M^r. Hooke more y^t Rec^d.	,, 4	,, 5	10
14.	Paid to Parker for Books for D^r. Bray	,, 2	,, 2	,,
June 1.	Paid Madam Bray ℘ order	12	10	,,
July 3.	Paid M^r. Secretary, as ℘ Receipt	,, 8	16	,, 9
10.	Paid Parker for M^r. Yeates's Books, ℘ d^o.	,, 3	,,	,,
16.	Paid M^r. Franke, to pay M^rs. Holt &c. as ℘ Bill and Rec^t.	17	,, 4	,,
		47	18	,, 7

Examined 16. July 1700. ℘ { Jno. Hodges. Saml. Brewster. Tho. Frank. }

Mr. Justice Hooke Dr.

		£.	s.	d.
chaelmaſs- uarter:	To the several Quarterly Payments following &c. Received of			
. Octob:1700.	Mr. Nelson	„ „ 2.	10.	„ „
o.	The Lord Guilford	„ „ 5.	„ „	„ „
	Mr. Chamberlayne	„ „ „	10.	„ „
	Mr. Reynalds	„ „ 1.	5.	„ „
	Mr. Melmoth	„ „ „	10.	„ „
	Mr. Clarke	„ „ 1.	10.	„ „
	Mr. Chamberlayne, the Balance of his Account	„ „ 8	„ 1.	„ 5.
	Mr. Hodges for Books sent to Mr. Ellison	„ 10.	„ „	„ „
	Sr. John Philipps, for two Quarters	„ „ 5.	„ „	„ „
24.	Dr. Mapletoft	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	„ „
	Dr. Willis	„ „ 1.	10.	„ „
	Mr. Hodges	„ „ „	10.	„ „
31.	Mr. Comyns	„ „ 1.	„ „	„ „
	Dr. Evans	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	„ „
	Mr. Shute	„ „ 1.	„ „	„ „
Nov. 7.	Lord Bishop of Chichester for Midsumr. & Michas	„ „ 5.	„ „	„ „
14.	Mr. Seaman	„ „ „	10.	„ „
18.	Sr. George Wheeler	„ „ 1.	„ „	„ „
Dec. 2.	Mr. Mecken for Midsumr. & Michas.	„ „ 2.	10.	„ „
11.	Mr. King for Midsumr. and Michas.	„ „ 3.	„ „	„ „
23.	Mr. Skeat, for Books	„ „ 5.	„ „	„ „
	Mr. Bulstrode	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	„ „
	Mr. Serjt. Hooke	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	„ „
		„ 60.	„ 6.	„ 5.

1700.

Per Contra Cr

		£	s.	d.
	By the Balance of the Foregoing Account Disburs'd by the Treasurer more than Rec'd......	7	8	7
Octob. 10.	Paid to Dr. Bray towards the Books sent to Philadelphia..................	2	11	
17.	Paid Mr. Bridges for the School in Southwark and other Charges..............	9	10	6
Nov. 6.	Paid Mr. Shute for Printing the Christian Way to Heaven &c..................	9	11	6
Jan: 6.1700/1.	Paid Mr. Hodges, as appear's by Rect......	3		6
10.	Paid Mr. Gunnis........................	7	10	
		39	12	1
	Balance remaining for the next Debit.	20	14	4
		60	6	5

Jany: 13.1700/1. Examined & signed by us whose names are underwritten ~

Thomas Bray.
Wm. Lloyd.
Jno. Chamberlayne.
Hen: Shute.

1700

Mr. Justice Hooke Dr.

		£.	S.	d.
ristmaſs uarter.	By the Balance of the foregoing Account, Received by the Treasurer more than Disburs'd....	„ 20.	14.	„ 4.
	To the ſeveral Quarterly Payments following Recd of			
	Mr. Brewster	„ „ „	10.	„ „
	Mr. Shute	„ „ 1.	„ „	„ „
	Mr. Lloyd	„ „ 1.	„ „	„ „
	Dr. Kennet	„ „ „	10.	„ „
	Mr. Clarke	„ „ 1.	10.	„ „
	Sr. George Wheeler	„ „ 1.	„ „	„ „
	Dr. Harvey	„ „ „	10.	„ „
	Mr. Hodges	„ „ „	10.	„ „
	Mr. Mecken	„ „ 1.	5.	„ „
Jan: 13. 1700/	Mr. King	„ „ 1.	10.	„ „
.	Dr. Manningham	„ „ 1.	5.	„ „
.	Mr. Bromfield	„ „ „	15.	„ „
.	Mr. Melmoth	„ „ „	10.	„ „
20.	Mr. Seaman	„ „ „	10.	„ „
.	Mr. Nelson	„ „ 2.	10.	„ „
27.	Dr. Evans	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	„ „
Feb. 3.	Mr. Reynalds	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	„ „
	Sr. William Hustler	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	„ „
	Mr. Serjt. Hooke	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	„ „
		„ 40.	„ 9.	4.

1700.

Per Contra Cr.

		£. S. d
Decr. 17. 1700.	Paid Mr. Hodges for Books for the French-Protestants, as ℘ Receipt	„ „ 3. „ „ „ „
Jan. 24. 1700/1.	Paid Mr. Chamberlayne for his Disbursemts. as ℘ Bill & Receipt	„ „ 7. 19. „ 4.
Feb. 3.	Paid Mr. Bridges for the School at St. Georges in Southwark, as ℘ Receipt	„ „ 5. „ „ „
10.	Paid Mr. Shute for printing the Prayers for Condemned Prisoners, as ℘ Rt.	„ „ 1. 12. „ 8.
		„ 17. 12. „ „
	Balance paid to Mr. Shute as ℘ his Acct. fol. 5	„ 22. 17. „ 4.
		„ 40. „ 9. 4.

~~1700~~/1

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£	s.	d.
		To Cash for money received of			
		Mr. Serjt. Hooke for Balance of his Acct. as Treasr.	22	17	4
March	3.	Sr. Joh Plilipps for Christmaſs Quarter 1700.	2	10	
		Lord Bishop of Chichester for Do.	2	10	
	10.	Mr. Chamberlayne for Do.		10	
	17.	Sir Edm. Turner for Michaelmaſs & Christmaſs Qrs.	5		
	.	Dr. Willis for Michaelmaſs & Christmaſs Quarters	2	10	
	24.	Mr. Kendal a Corresponding Member (by Mr. Chamberlayne)	2		
1701.	31.	Mr. Chamberlayne, for Lady-day Quarter.		10	
	.	Mr. Brewster for Do.		10	
	.	Dr. Kennet for Do.		10	
		Dr. Manningham for Do.	1	5	
April	7.	Mr. Melmoth for Do.		10	
	.	Mr. Clarke for Do.	1	10	
	9.	The Rt. honble. the Ld. Keeper's Gift to Charity Schools.	5		
	.	Mr. Littel for Michaelmass, Christmas & Lady day Qrs.	1	10	
	14.	Mr. Lloyd for Lady day Quarter.	1		
	21.	Sr. John Philipps for Do.	2	10	
	.	Mr. Seaman for Do.		10	
	28.	The Rt. honble. the Ld. Guilford for Christmaſs Qr.	5		
	.	Sr. Humfrey Mackworth, for Michaelmaſs, Christmass & Lady day Quarters	7	10	
		Sr. Edm. Turner for Lady day & Midsum Qr. next.	5		
	.	Dr. Slare for Christmaſs & Lady day Qrs.	2		
	.	Dr. Evans for Lady-day	1	5	
	.	Mr. Mecken for Do.	1	5	
	.	Mr. Bulstrode for Do.	1	5	
	.	Mr. Torriano for Do.	1		
May	1.	Mr. Cotton for Do.	2	10	
	5.	Mr. Serjt. Hooke for Do.	1	5	
	.	Dr. Mapletoft for Christmass & Lady day.	2	10	
	.	Dr. Mapletoft's Friend a Gift		10	
	.	Mr. Trymmer for Lady-day.	2	10	
	12.	His Grace the Ld. ABp. of York a Gift	10		
		Sr. Wm. Hustler for Lady-day.	1	5	
		Mr. Comyns for Christmaſs & Lady-day	2		
		Carried forward	99	17	4

1700/1.

The Rev.d Mr. Shute Treasurer. Cr

		£.	s.	d.
March 12.	By money paid to Mr. Nutt for 100. Bristol Accounts for Packetts		17.	8.
	Mr. Simpson for 100. Dr. Woodward's Sermons for do.	1.		
	Mr. Sare for 100. Christian Scholars for Do.	1.		
13.	Mr. Wanley in part of salary	5.		
14.	Mr. Simpson for 22. Dr. Woodwards Religious Societys for Packets.	1.		
18.	Mr. Hawes for Books & Papers ordered by the Society.	11.	8.	
22.	Mr. Frank, by order of the Society	5.	12.	
.	Mr. Brudenel for paper & printing 4. Quires of Receipts		5.	
24.	Mr. Downing for Books & Papers order'd by ye Society	3.	4.	
31.	Mr. Wanley for Remainder of Salary & a Bill of Disbursements	7.	13.	4
April 14.	Mr. Sare, for 100. Christian Scholars, delivered to the Agents, as by order	1.		
	Mr. Simpson for 24. of Dr. Woodward's Religious Societys	1.	2.	
22.	Mr. Warham for treating the Charity School Masters, as by order.	1.		
23.	Mr. Gardiner for 36. Bibles for the Poor Children of Cripple-Gate, as by order	3.	12.	
24.	Mr. Whitliege for Bibles sent to Newfound land, as by order	6.		
May 5.	Mr. Serjt. Hooke's Servants, as by order	4.		
9.	Mr. Downing for 100. Accounts of the Societys &c	3.	6.	8.
19.	Mr. Frank for 2000. Pastorals as by order, & 100. more for the Packets	6.	6.	
26.	The Agents for Schools, for Lady-day Qr. as by order 3.d Feb.y 1700/1	5.		
31.	Mr. Hawes for Books & Papers sent by order of ye Society	6.	2.	6.
June 3.	Dr. Bray towards passing the Charter, as by order.	10.		
	Dr. Bray, advanced by the Society for the Charter, to be repaid by the Corporation	30.		
	Dr. Bray for Do. 10.£ advanced by Mr. Serjt. Hooke and 2.£ 3.s given by him, in all	12.	3.	
5.	Mr. Simpson for 30. of Dr. Woodward's Religious Societys for Packets.		17.	
	Carry'd forward	127.	9.	

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer D.r

		£.	s.	d
	Brought over	99	17	4
May 19.	To money received of M.r Bromfield for Lady-day		15	
	The Right Rev.d the Lord Bishop of Chichester for D.o		10	
26.	M.r Nelson for D.o	2	10	
	D.r Willis for D.o	1	5	
	Coll. Colchester for 4. Quarters ending at Lady day 1703.	5		
28.	The R.t Rev.d the Lord Bishop of Bath & Wells, for Christmass & Lady day.	5		
	D.r Bray in Baptismal Covenants n.o 125. for 5. Quarters ending at Lady-day			
June 9.	D.r Manningham for Midsummer	1	5	
	M.r A. B. Trymnel for D.o	1		
	S.r Edm. Turner for 4. Quarters ending at Mids: 1702.	10		
	M.r Chamberlayne for Midsummer		10	
	Coll. Bowyer for D.o	1	5	
	M.r Trymmer for D.o	2	10	
	M.r Nelson for D.o	2	10	
	S.r John Philipps for D.o	2	10	
	M.r Bromfield for D.o		15	
	M.r Serj.t Hooke a Gift toward passing the Charter.	2	3	
16.	The R.t hon.ble the L.d Guilford, for Lady-day & Mids.	10		
9.	M.r Serj.t Hooke lent toward passing the Charter (to be repaid by the Corporation)	10		
	D.r Willis for Midsummer.	1	5	
	D.r Mapletoft for D.o	1	5	
	D.r Evans for D.o	1	5	
	M.r Brewster for D.o		10	
	M.r Reynolds for Lady-day & Mids.	2	10	
	D.r Slare for Midsummer.	1		
	M.r Serj.t Hooke for D.o	1	5	
	D.r Kennet for D.o		10	
	M.r Shute for Lady-day & Mids.	2		
30.	M.r Clarke for Midsummer.	1	10	
	M.r Melmoth for D.o		10	
	S.r W.m Hustler for D.o	1	5	
	M.r Bulstrode for D.o	1	5	
	M.r Comyns for D.o	1		
		176	5	4

1701.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr

		£	s	d
	Brought over.	127	9	8
June 14.	By money paid to Mr. Russel for the School at Wappin, being the Ld. Keeper's Benefaction	5	"	"
16.	Mr. Littlebary for 4. Ream of paper, to print the Orders for Schools.	" 1	14	6
17.	Dr. Bray advanced by the Society for the Charter, to be repaid.	20	"	"
	Mr. Sare for 100. Christian Scholars, for the Agents	" 1	"	"
20.	Mr. Brudenell, for printing 3000. Orders for Schools, and 120. Summuns.	" 1	18	"
25.	Mr. Wanley for his Midsummer Salary.	10	"	"
	Mr. Frank for 2000. Pastorals sent to Portsmouth.	" 6	"	"
July 1.	Mr. Basket & Compie. for Paper sent in by Mr. Bridges for Orders for Schools.	" 1	6	"
	For a Book to keep the Accompts, Paper, Pack-thread, Porters, and other small Expences during the Quarter	" "	15	"
		175	3	2
	Balance remaining in the hands of ye Treasurer	" 1	2	1
		176	5	4

Memorand: July the 3d: 1701

Then Examined this (foregoing) Acct. of Mr. Treasurer Shute and find the Ballance coming from him to be One pound two shillings and one penny half penny.

℔ John Hodges
Tho: Bray
John Chamberlayne

Memorand.

In Decr. 1699 the Society purchased of Dr. Bray 600 of his Baptismal Covenants for which he reced		30	
Of these Books the Society reced 250 Bound, & 275 in Sheets, in all 525			
For the Binding those in Sheets at 2d a Book. paid		2	5 10
There remained in the Doctors hands, to make good the Number, Books	75		
The Drs. Annual Subscription to the Society is 5£ to be paid in Baptismal Covenants at 18d a Book it makes each Quarter almost	17		
The Dr. was indebted to the Society at Lady day 1701: 5 Qrs. or Books	85		
To make good the 600, wanting	75		
To make good the Binding 275. about	30		
five Quarters Subscription	85		
There was due to the Society Lady. Books	190		
Reced of the Revd. Dr Bray (which have been made up in Packets)	65		
Reced more at Lady day to Ballance	125		
	190		
Remain in my hands, to be disposed of as the Society shall direct	125		

How have the 525 Baptismal Covenants been disposed of [illegible]

1701.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£.	s.	d
ug:	14.	To the Balance of last Audit	1.	2.	1½
		To Mr. Ellison for Dr. Brays Baptismal Covenants by Mr. Chamberlaine	6.	1.	4.
		Mr. Seaman for Midsummer Quarter		10.	
		Sr. Richard Blackmore for D°.	2.	10.	
	19.	Mr. Hodges, being Money advanced by the Society for the Charter.	20.		
Sept.	5.	Sr. William Beeston by Mr. Chamberlayne, a Gift	10.		
Oct.	11.	Mr. Hodges, being advanced by the Society for the Charter	12.	8.	
		Mr. Hodges on the same acct.	11.	4.	
	14.	Dr. Mapletoft, for Michaelmass Quarter.	1.	5.	
		Mr. Bulstrode for D°.	1.	5.	
		Mr. Serjt. Hooke for D°.	1.	5.	
		Mr. Vernon for D°.	1.	5.	
		Mr. Seaman for D°.		10.	
		Mr. Brewster for D°.		10.	
	21.	Mr. Hodges, being advanced by the Society for the Charter.	10.		
		Dr. Maningham for Michaelmass	1.	5.	
		Mr. Nelson for D°.	2.	10.	
		Mr. Toriano for Mids: & Michas.	1.		
		Dr. Evans for Michaelmass.	1.	5.	
		Mr. Melmoth for D°.		10.	
		Mr. Bromfield for D°.		15.	
	23.	Mr. Couon for Midsummer.	2.	10.	
		Dr. Harvey for Lady-day, Mids. & Mich.	1.	10.	
		Mr. Comyns for Michaelmass.	1.		
ov.	4.	Dr. Kennett for D°.		10.	
		Sr. John Philipps for D°.	2.	10.	
	7.	Mr. Hodges one share in the Mine-Adventure	20.	5.	
		Carryed forward	115.	5.	5½

1701.

The Revd. Mr. Shute. Treasurer Cr.

			£	s.	d
Aug:	14.	By money paid to Mr. Chamberlayne, as appears by his Bill.	3.	4.	9
	19.	Dr. Bray, as by order, and his account.	20.		
Sept.	5.	Mr. Brudenell for printing 100. Summuns.		1.	
	26.	Mr. Simpson for 12. of Dr. Woodward's Accounts &c.		7.	
Oct:	1.	Mr. Wanley his salary due at Michaelmas.	10.		
	11.	Mr. Hodges for Dutch Books sent to Holland & N. York.	6.	18	
		Mr. Hodges for 100. of Monsr. De Vallonis Books	5.	10.	
		Mr. Dawning, as by Receipt.	11.	4.	
	14.	Mr. Scate for St. Catherine's School.	5.		
	18.	Mr. Hawes in part of a Bill.	10.		
	28.	Mr. Wanley's Bill of Disbursements to Michaelmas.	2.	11.	4.
	30.	Mr. Skeate for the benefit of 20. Boys in Aldgate School	5.		
		Mr. Skeate for Midsummer Salary.	5.		
Nov.	7.	Dr. Bray by a Share in the Mine Adventure.	20.	5.	
	18.	Dr. Bray to sink his Debt to 200.£	2	10.	4.
	22.	Mr. Cholmondeley for binding 102. of De Vallonis Books.	1.	5.	6.
Dec.	3.	Mr. Hawes for 100. Pastorals Letters, 100. Christian Dayly-Devotion for the Mary-Galley, and 100. more for Packets		18.	
		Mr. Hawes for 3000. Pastorals sent to Holland.	9.		
		Mr. Wanley his Salary due at Christmas 1701.	10.		
		Mr. Carter, a Gift of the Society.	2.		
	22.	Mr. Skeate & Mr. Bridges their Michaelmas Salary.	5.		
		Mr. Brathwait for 25. Ream of paper compleat, to print the Soldier's Monitor, &c.	11.	3.	
		Mr. Dawning for printing 5500. Soldier's Monitors, and 2$\frac{1}{2}$ Reams of paper	8.	2.	6.
		Mr. Colledge, for folding, stitching & cutting 2200 Soldier's Monitors	2.	15.	
		Mr. Appleby for 2. Chests, 2. Cords, and to a Porter.		14.	6.
		For Porters, Brown paper, Pack-thread, making up Packets gave the Printers, & other Small Expences for 2. Quarters		15.	6
			159.	8.	

The Revd Mr Shute Treasurer Dr

			£	s	d
		Brought over.	115	5	5½
Novr	10.	To Dr Slare for Michaelmas Quarter.	,,	1	,,
	11.	The Rt honble The Ld Guilford for Do	,,	5	,,
		Mr Reynolds for Do	,,	1	5
		Mr Clarke for Do	,,	1	10
Dec.	15.	Dr Hayley Dean of Chichester for Christmass, Lady-day, Midsummer & Michaelmas	,,	5	,,
		Mr Lloyd for Midsummer & Michaelmas.	,,	2	,,
	22.	Ld Bp of Worcester for Lady-day, Mids & Mich.	,,	15	,,
		Mr Shute for Mich. & Christmass	,,	2	,,
		Recd for a Ream of paper left in my hands, when we printed the Accts of Schools.	,,	,,	07
		Mr Clarke for Christmass.	,,	1	10
			149	17	5½
		Balance due to the Treasurer	,,	9	10 11½
			159	8	5

Memd: Janry 5: 1701/2 Then Examined this Accompt of Mr Trear Shute, and ffound ye Ballance due to him to be Nine pounds ten Shillings and Elevenpence, halfpenny.

John Trimmer
Tho: Bray
Tho: Manningham
J: Hooke
Ch: Shubs.

1701.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer. Cr

	£	s	d
Brought over	159	8	5
	159	8	5

Memorandums

The Numbers of the Soldiers Monitors Printed - 5500.

Of which Sent to Holland	3000
Mr Hodges for ye use of the forces in ye Tower	300
Dr Woodward	100
The Society	25
Bound in Gilt paper for the General Officers	25
Mr Frank	12
Gave to Several persons	13
Remain still in Mr. Shutes hands	2025
	5500

The whole charge of Printing 5500 Soldiers Monitors

	£	s	d
Paid for 25 Ream of paper compleat for 5000	9	13	..
Paid for 15 Quire of Marble Paper		15	..
Paid for one Ream of strong blue Paper for Covers		15	..
Paid Mr Downing more for 2½ Ream for 500	1	5	..
Paid Mr Downing for Printing 27½ Ream at 5s per Ream	6	17	6
Paid for folding Stitching & Cutting. 5500 Books	2	15	..
£	22	..	6

Note. That Mr Hawes sells the Seamans Monitor. a Book Exactly the same for paper & Print at ye lowest price for 17/6 per ye hundred

At that rate 5500 would have Cost - - - - - - - 48:2:6
22:-6

Soe the Society hath saved by printing this Book - 26:2:-

1701/2

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£.	s.	d.
		To money received of			
Jan.	5.	Sr. John Philipps for Christmaſs Quarter.	2.	10.	
		Mr. Serjt. Hooke for Do.	1.	5.	
		Mr. Comyns for Do.	1.		
		Dr. Manningham for Do.	1.	5.	
		Mr. Stubs for Do.		10.	
		Dr. Slare for Do.	1.		
		Dr. Kennett for Do.		10.	
		Mr. Vernon for Do.	1.	5.	
	6	Ld. Bp. of Bath & Wells for Mids: & Mich.	5.		
	19.	Mr. Melmoth for Christmaſs.		10.	
		Mr. Bromfield for Do.		15.	
		Mr. Seaman for Do.		10.	
	26.	Ld. Bp. of Worcester for Do.	5.		
		Mr. Wm. Hodges for Do.		10.	
Febr:	2.	Mr. Jno. Hodges, being money advanced towards paying for the Charter.	10.		
		Mr. Jno. Hodges for Do.	13.	19.	6.
	3.	Lord Guilford for Christmaſs.	5.		
		Lord Bp. of Bangor for Do.	1.	5.	
	4.	Dr. Harvey for Do.		10.	
		Dr. Hayley for Do.	1.	5.	
		Dr. Willis for Mich: & Christmaſs.	2.	10.	
		Lord Bishop of Chichester for Midsummer, Michaelmaſs & Christmaſs.	1.	10.	
		Dr. Littel for Midsummer, Michaelmaſs and Christmaſs.	1.	10.	
		Sr. Wm. Hulster for Mich: & Christmaſs.	2.	10.	
		Mr. Lloyd for Christmaſs.	1.		
		Carryed forward	62.	9.	6.

1701/2

The Revd Mr Shute Treasurer C^{r}

			£	s.	d.
		By Balance of the last Audit	9	10	11
Jan.	17.	By money paid to Mr Hawes being the remainder of a Bill, as by Receipt.	11	12	6
	26.	Mr Wm Hodges for a Map of England, as by Receipt.		12	
	28.	Mr Wotton as by Receipt.		9	
Febr.	2.	Dr Bray as by Receipt.	10		
		Dr Bray as by Receipt.	13	19	6
	3.	White Chappel Prison, as by order.		10	6
	10.	Mr George Brewster for Sollicitting a Grant as by Receipt.	12	13	6
	12.	Mr Chamberlayne as by Receipt	5	10	2
	23.	Mr Littlebury for 6. Reams of paper to print the Society's Letter, at 9^{s} the Ream	2	14	
		Mr Skeats, being the Agent's Christmas Salary.	5		
	27.	Mr Bugg, as by order & Receit.	12		
March.	21.	Mr Brudenell, for printing the Letter and State of Schools.	2	10	
1702.	26.	Will: Carter his Lady-day Salary.	2	10	
April	3.	Mr Davies for a Bible, for White-Chappel Prison		15	6
	4	Mr Wanley his Lady day Salary 10.£ " " and Bill ,, 3. 2. 1.	13	2	1
		Mr Wotton as by Receipt	1	2	6
	9.	Mr Gerrard, money expended in visiting Newgate	2	10	
		Mr John Hodges his Bill of Expences.	2	12	6
		Mr Serj^{t} Hooke for his Servants	4		
	10.	Mr Manship, as by Receipt.	6	5	
	11.	Mr Downing, as by Bill & Receipt	9	9	
May	7.	Mr Hawes as by Rec^{t}		12	
		Carryed forward	130		8

1701/2

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

		£	s.	d.
	Brought over	62	9	6
	To money received of			
Febr: 4.	The Lord Bp of Chichester for Midsummer, Michaelmass & Christmass	1	10	„
	Dr. Trimnell, for Mich: & Christmass.	2	„	„
6.	Mr. Neville for Mids: Mich: Christmass and Lady-day.	4	„	„
7.	Mr. Brewster for Christmass.	„	10	„
	Mr. Torriano for Do.	„	10	„
10.	Mr. Bulstrode for Do.	1	5	„
11.	Mr. Mecken for Mids; Mich: & Xmass.	3	15	„
12.	Mr. Chamberlayne for Do.	1	„	„
14.	Sr. Humfrey Mackworth for Mids: Mich: & Christmass.	7	10	„
19.	Mr. Nelson for Christmass.	2	10	„
24.	Mr. Cotton for Mich & Christmass.	5	„	„
	Coll: Bowyer for Do.	2	10	„
	Sr. Rich: Blackmore for Do.	5	„	„
March 5.	Coll: Colchester for 4 Quarters ending at Lady-day 1704.	5	„	„
	Mr. Wrighte for Christmass.	2	10	„
1702. 26.	Mr. Nelson for Lady-day.	2	10	„
April 2.	Mr. Stubs for Do.	„	10	„
6.	Sr. Humfrey Mackworth for Do.	2	10	„
	Mr. Bromfield for Do.	„	15	„
	Dr. Hayley for Do.	1	5	„
	Mr. Bulstrode for Do.	1	5	„
	Sr. Wm. Hustler for Do.	1	5	„
	Sr. Rich. Blackmore for Do.	2	10	„
7.	Lord Guilford for Do.	5	„	„
	Lord Bp of Chichester for Do.	„	10	„
	Mr. Nicholl for Lady-day 1701. Mids. Mich. Christmass & Lady-day 1702.	5	„	„
	Carryed forward	129	19	6

1702

The Rev.^d M^r. Shute Treasurer C^r.

		£	s.	d.
	Brought over	130	„ „	8
	By Money paid to			
May 7.	Will: Carter to pay for the Carriage of 40. of the Prisons-Parcells.	„ „ 2	„ „	„ „
18.	M^r. Hawes for Pastorals & Dayly Devotions	„ 12	14	10
	Small Expences since January 5th	„ „ „	14	„ „
	Will: Carter for a Box, Cord & Carriage, for a Parcel to Chester for S^r. Richard Bulkeley.	„ „ „	10	„ 6
	Carryed Forward	146	„ „	„ „

1702.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£	s.	d
		Brought over.	129.	19.	6.
		To Money received of			
April	7.	Mr. Chamberlayne for Lady-day.	„ „	10.	„ „
	8.	Dr. Trimnel for Do.	„ „ 1.	„ „	„ „
	9.	Dr. Manningham for Do.	„ „ 1.	5.	„ „
		Sr. John Philipps, for Do.	„ „ 2.	10.	„ „
		Mr. Serjt. Hooke for Do.	„ „ 1.	5.	„ „
		Dr. Slare for Do.	„ „ 1.	„ „	„ „
		Mr. Gerard for Do.	„ „ „	10.	„ „
		Mr. Comyns for Do.	„ „ 1.	„ „	„ „
		Mr. Mecken for Do.	„ „ 1.	5.	„ „
	10.	Mr. Jno. Hodges for 6. Quarters ending at Lady-day	„ „ 3.	„ „	„ „
	14.	Lord Bp. of Worcester for Lady-day.	„ „ 2.	10.	„ „
		Lord Bp. of Chester for Do.	„ „ „	10.	„ „
	15.	Mr. Lloyd for Do.	„ „ 1.	„ „	„ „
	16.	Mr. Seaman for Do.	„ „ „	10.	„ „
	20.	Lord Bp. of Bangor for Do.	„ „ 1.	5.	„ „
	21.	Mr. Reynolds for Christmaſs & Lady-day.	„ „ 2.	10.	„ „
		Mr. Melmoth for Lady-day.	„ „ „	10.	„ „
	22.	Dr. Harvey for Lady-day.	„ „ „	10.	„ „
	25.	Dr. Willis for Do.	„ „ 1.	5.	„ „
		Mr. Wm. Hodges for Do.	„ „ „	10.	„ „
May	13.	Dr. Kennett for Do.	„ „ „	10.	„ „
		Mr. Brewster for Do.	„ „ „	10.	„ „
		Mr. Torriano for Do.	„ „ „	10.	„ „
		Mr. Shute for Do.	„ „ 1.	„ „	„ „
		Mr. King for 6. Quarters ending at Lady-day 1702. for which I have a Bill of 9£ on the Exchequer. the money will not be paid till after Michaelmaſs.			
			„156.	14	6.

1702.

The Rev.d Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr

	£	s.	d.
Brought over.	146	..	.. ½
Memorandum, May 21. 1702. Examined this Acc.t of Mr. Treasurer Shute, and find the Balance due from him to be Ten Pounds Fourteen Shillings & Five pence half penny	10	14	5½
Ph: Stubs. Sam:l Brewster. Anthony Collins. Thomas Bray. Jn.o Hodges. W: Melmoth.			
	156	14	6.

1702.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£	s	d
May	22.	To Balance of the last Audit	10	14	5½
		To money received of Mr. King for 6. Quarters, ending at Midsummer 1702	9		
une	19.	Borrowed of Dr. Slare to be repaid in January.	50		
		To Balance of the Plantation Acct. Audited May 21.	10	9	6
		To money returned by Mr. King from his Friends at Exon.	6	6	6
	25.	Sr. Jno. Philipps his Subscription for Midsummer	2	10	
July	1.	Mr. Trimmer's for Mich: Xtmas, Lady day & Mids:	10		
		Mr. Trimmer's second Subscription to the Plantations.	2	10	
	3.	Coll. Nicholson a Gift	26	17	6
		Mr. Nelson second Subscription to the Plantations	10		
		Mr. Brenster's 2d Subscription to the Plantations.	10		
		Ld. Bp. of Chichester 2d Subscription to the Plantations.	2	3	
		Ld. Guilford's 2d Subscription to the Plantations.	23		
	9.	Mr. Waddington for Midsummer.	1	1	6
		Mr. Chamberlayne for Midsummer.		10	
		Mr. Brenster for Midsummer.		10	
		Mr. Melmoth for Do.		10	
	10.	Mr. Stubs for Do.		10	
		Mr. Serjt. Hooke for Do.	1	5	
		Dr. Harvey for Do.		10	
	11.	Mr. Nicholl for Do.	1		
		Lord Guilford for Do.	5		
		Sr. Humfrey Mackworth for Do.	2	10	
		Mr. Bromfield for Do.		15	
		Dr. Slare for Do.	1		
		Mr. Bulstrode for Do.	1	5	
		Mr. Reynolds for Do.	1	5	
		Mr. Lloyd for Do.	1		
	13.	Mr. Nelson for Do.	2	10	
		Dr. Mapletoft for Xtmass, Lady day & Mids.	3	15	
		Carryed forward	198	7	5½

1702.

The Revd. Mr Shute Treasurer, Cr

			£.	s.	d
May	22.	By money paid to Mr. Simpson.		18.	
		To Wm Carter for 100. broad Sheets.		4.	
	23.	To. Wm Carter for Carriage of two Boxes.		9.	3.
June	8.	To Mr. Sare for 25. Christian Scholars.		5.	
	22.	To Mr Churchill for 225. Offices for Prisoners.	6.	1.	10.
	25.	To Wm Carter his Midsummer Salary.	2.	10.	
		To Dr Bray towards sinking his Debt.	30.		
July	1.	To Mr. Trimmer being money lent to ye Society.	30.		
	3.	To Dr Bray towards sinking his Debt.	72.		6.
		To Mr. Stuart for two Reams of paper.		18.	
	8.	To Mr. Stubs for Books sent to the Fleet.	10.	5.	2.
	10.	To Mr. Wanley his Midsummer Salary.	17.	10.	
	13.	To Mr. Dawning his Bill in full.	17.	5.	6.
	15.	To Mr. College for 500. Catechisms for ye Fleet.	1.		
	16.	To Dr Bray in full discharge of his Debt.	2.	19.	6.
	25.	To Mr Wanley his Bill of Expences.	1.	9.	
Sept.	4.	To Mr. Thomas for sollicitting for Charity-Schools	5.		
	30.	To Wm Carter his Michaelmass Salary.	2	10.	
Oct.	2.	To Mr. Stubs advanced for his School (in part of 7.£)	3.		
	5.	To Mr. Wanley his Michaelmas Salary.	17.	10.	
		To Mr. Frank & Dr. Woodward for their Books sent by order of the Society	18.	19.	4
		To Wm Carter for carriage of Parcels, and other necessary Expences since the last Audit	1.	19.	2
		To Mr. Skeate for chains for Books in White Chapel Prison		2.	6
		Carryed forward.	242.	16.	

1702.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£.	s.	d
		Brought over	198	7	$5\frac{1}{2}$
		To money received of			
July	13.	Coll Bowyer for Lady-day & Mids.	2	10	
	15.	Mr. Coutris for Xtmass, Ladyday & Mids:	1	10	
		Mr. Vernon for Lady day & Mids:	2	10	
		Mr. Wrighte for Lady day & Mids:	5		
	23.	Mr. Delabere by Dr. Slare, a Gift to be continued yearly	5		
		Mr. Gerard's friend a Gift.	2	3	
	24.	Sr. Richard Blackmore a Gift.	2	10	
		Mr. Gerard for Midsummer.		10	
	29.	Dr. Willis for Midsummer.	1	5	
		Dr. Littell for Lady-day & Midsummer.	1		
Aug:	12.	Dr. Bray 80. Baptismal Covenants for 5. Quarters ending Midsummer 1702.			
	20.	Mr. Torrians for Midsummer.		10	
Sept.	5.	Dr. Kennett for Midsummer.		10	
	15.	Mr. Mecken for Midsummer.	1	5	
Oct.	1.	Mr. Collins & his friend for Mids: & Mich:	5		
	2.	Mr. Stubs for Michaelmass.		10	
			230		$5\frac{1}{2}$
		Memorandum October 8. 1702. Examined this Account of Mr. Treasurer Shute, and find the Balance due to him to be twelve pounds sixteen Shillings & four pences	12	16	4
			242	16	$9\frac{1}{2}$

Anthony Collins.
Thomas Bray.
Ph: Stubs.
J. Hooke
John Chamberlayne

1702.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£	s.	d
Brought over	242.	16.	9
	242,	16	9

October the 8:1702.

Memorand. – The Society are now in Debt as follows

	£	s	d
To Dr. Slare, being money borrow'd . . .	50,	–,	–
To the Agents 3 Quarters	15,	–,	–
To Mr. Bugg	16,	–,	–
To Mr. Stubs, being advanced for ye School . .	4,	–,	–
To the Treasurer	12,	16:	4
	97,	16.	4
The Quarterly Subscriptions due at Michas when all Collected, amounts to . . .	86,	16.	6
	10:	19:	10

1702.

The Rev.^d M^r. Shute Treasurer D^r.

			£.	s.	d.
		To money Received of			
Oct.	9.	M^r. Serj.^t Hooke for Michaelmaſs Quarter.	1	5	„
	18.	M^r. Jno. Hodges for Mids: & Mich:	1	„	„
		M^r. Shute for Mids & Mich.	1	„	„
		M^r. Jno. Hodges being the Balance of what was advanced towards passing the Charter	14	11	6
	16.	M^r. Melmoth for Michaelmaſs.	„	10	„
		M^r. Charles Torriano for D^o.	„	10	„
	21.	L^d. Guilford for D^o.	5	„	„
		L^d. B^p. of Bangor for Mids: & Mich:	2	10	„
		D^r. Hayley for Mids: & Mich:	2	10	„
		M^r. Seaman for D^o.	1	„	„
	22.	D^r. Manningham for Midsummer.	1	5	„
		M^r. Bulstrode for Michaelmaſs.	1	5	„
		M^r. Comyns for Mids & Mich.	2	„	„
	31.	S^r. Rich: Blackmore for Mich:	2	10	„
		M^r. Vernon for Michaelmaſs.	1	5	„
Nov.	2.	M^r. Brewster for D^o.	„	10	„
		M^r. Bromfield for D^o.	„	15	„
	6.	S^r. Humfrey Mackworth for D^o.	2	10	„
		M^r. Chamberlayne for D^o.	„	10	„
	19.	S^r. Jno. Philipps for D^o.	2	10	„
	20.	M^r. Waddington for D^o.	1	1	6
		D^r. Mecken for D^o.	1	5	„
		D^r. Kennett for D^o.	„	10	„
		L^d. B^p. of Chichester for Mids & Mich.	1	„	„
	26.	D^r. Manningham for Mich:	1	5	„
	28.	M^r. Nicholl for Mich.	1	„	„
Dec.	4.	M^r. Gerard for Mich:	„	10	„
	10.	D^r. Willis for Mich.	1	5	„
		S^r. Edm: Turner for Mich. & Christmaſs	5	„	„
		Carryed forward	57	13	„

1702.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

			£.	s.	d.
Oct.	9.	By Balance of the last Audit	12.	16.	4.
		By Money paid to Mr. Hodges for Books for Hospitals.	5.		
Nov:	4.	Mr. Skeate for Books sent to Sr. Jno. Philipps.		9.	
		Mr. Skeate for 3. Quarters allowance ending at Michaelmass.	15.		
	25.	Mr. Stubbs advanced by the Society, and to be repaid.	4.		
Dec.	28.	Mr. Carter his Christmas Salary.	2.	10.	
		Mr. Wanley his Christmas Salary.	17.	10.	
Febr.	1.	Mr. Brudenell, for work done for Mr. Bugg.	4		
	6.	Mr. Simpson for Books for the Packets		18	
	11.	Dr. Slare being money borrowed by the Society.	50.		
	26.	Mr. Stubs for 500. Sea Sermons for Ship-Packets	3.	15.	
March	20.	Mr. Sare, for 250. Christian Scholars.	2.	10.	
1703.	26.	Mr. Wanley his Lady day Salary.	17.	10.	
	27.	Wm. Carter his Lady-day Salary.	2.	10.	
April	2.	Mr. Simpson for 21. Charity Sermons for packets		3.	6.
	8.	Mr. Dawning his Bill in full.	8.	1.	6.
		Dr. Woodward's & Mr. Frank's books in full	12.	14.	
		A Bill of small Disbursements since last Audit	1.	17.	8.
	14.	Mr. Chambers for Mr. Bugg.	12.	10.	
		Carryed forward	173.	15.	

1702.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer D.r

			£	s.	d
		Brought over	57.	13.	„
		To money received of			
Dec.	10.	M.r Windham his Entrance	4.	6.	„
	18	M.r Nelson for Michaelmass	2.	10.	„
	29.	L.d B.p of Bath & Wells 4. Quarters ending at Michaelmass.	4.	„	„
	31.	S.r John Philipps for Christmass.	2.	10.	„
Jan:	3.	S.r Humfrey Mackworth for D.o	2.	10.	„
		M.r Chamberlayne for D.o	„	10.	„
		M.r Melmoth for D.o	„	10.	„
		L.d B.p of Bangor for D.o	1.	5.	„
		M.r Bulstrode for D.o	1.	5.	„
		S.r W.m Hustler for Midsummer, Mich: and Christmass.	3.	15.	„
		M.r Nicholl for Christmas.	1.	„	„
	10.	M.r Neville for Mids: & Mich:	2.	„	„
		M.r Bromfield for Christmass.	„	15.	„
	14.	M.r Jn.o Hodges for D.o	„	10.	„
	15.	M.r Nelson for D.o	1.	10.	„
	16.	L.d Guilford for D.o	5.	„	„
	20.	M.r Charles Torriano for D.o	„	10.	„
	21.	D.r Manningham for D.o	1.	5.	„
		M.r Trymmer for Mich: & Christmass.	5.	„	„
	22.	S.r Richard Blackmore for Christmass.	2.	10.	„
	25.	D.r Hayley for Christmass.	1.	5.	„
		D.r Willis for Christmass.	1.	5.	„
	26.	D.r Trimnell for Mids: Mich: & X.tmass.	3.	„	„
	28.	M.r Ram at his Entrance	3.	4.	6.
	29.	M.r Serj.t Hooke for Christmass.	1.	5.	„
		Carryed over	110.	13.	6.

1703.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer. Cr.

	£. s. d
Brought over	173. 15..
Carryed over	173. 15..

1702/3.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£	s.	d.
		Brought over	110.	13.	6.
Jan:	29.	To money received of Mr. Vernon for Christmaſs.	1.	5.	„
Febr:	3.	Dr. Mecken for Christmaſs.	1.	5.	„
	4.	Ld. Bp. of Worcester for Mids: Mich: & Xt.maſs.	7.	10.	„
		Mr. Lloyd for Mich: & Christmaſs.	2.	„	„
	9.	Mr. Bowyer for Mich: & Christmaſs.	2.	10.	„
	11.	Dr. Slare for Mich: & Christmaſs.	2.	„	„
	19.	Mr. Waddington for Christmaſs.	1.	1.	6.
	22.	Mr. Comyns for Do.	1.	„	„
		Ld. Bp. of Chichester for Do.	„	10.	„
		Mr. Seaman for Do.	„	10.	„
		Mr. Collins & his friend for Do.	2.	10.	„
	23.	Mr. Gerard for Do.	„	10.	„
	26.	Mr. Stubs for Christmas & Lady day 1703.	1.	„	„
		Mr. Reynolds for Mich: & Xmaſs.	2.	10.	„
1703. March.	25.	Sr. John Philipps for Lady-day.	2.	10.	„
April	5.	Mr. Lloyd for Lady-day.	1.	„	„
		Mr. Brewster for Christmas & lady-day.	1.	„	„
		Mr. Collins & his friend for Lady-day.	2.	10.	„
		Mr. Shute for Christmaſs & Lady-day.	1.	„	„
	9.	Ld. Bp. of Bath & Wells for Xmas & lady day.	2.	„	„
		Sr. Humfrey Mackworth for Lady day.	2.	10.	„
	10.	Dr. Slare for Lady day.	1.	„	„
		Mr. Seaman for Do.	„	10.	„
		Dr. Manningham for Do.	1.	5.	„
		Ld. Bp. of Chichester for Lady-day.	„	10.	„
	12.	Mr. Charles Torriano for Lady day.	„	10.	„
		Mr. Coutris for Mich: Xmas & Lady-day.	1.	10.	„
		Mr. Bromfield for Lady-day.	„	15.	„
		Mr. Hodyes for Lady-day.	„	10.	„
		Ld. Bp. of Bangor for Do.	1.	5.	„
		Mr. Reynolds for Do.	1.	5.	„
			158.	5.	„
		Memorandum, April 15. 1703. Examined this Acct. of Mr. Treasurer Shute; and find the Balance due to him to be fifteen pounds ten shillings.	15.	10.	„
			173.	15.	„

Joh Philipps. John Comyns.
Abel Ram. J. Hooke.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£ s. d
Brought over.	173.15..

Memorand. Dr Bray pays his Subscripcon of 5li per Ann in his own Books, Vizt. Baptismal Covenants at 18d per Book

May 28:1701 Reced for 5 quarters ending at La: day: at 18d per Book	125
Midsumer 1701 Reced	16
Michas 1701 Reced	16
Christmas 1701 Reced	16
Lady day 1702 Reced	16
Midsumer 1702 Reced	16
Books reced	205

July 4:1701 Delivd. to ye Agents per Order, of those Baptismal Covenants	100
Decr: 13: 1702. Deliverd more to the Agents	50
Ap. 2: 1703.. Deliverd to the Schoolmae. in St Andrews Holborn	12
Put up in Packetts since I kept the Accots. at least	..100
	262

I (Mr Shute) had some Baptismal Covents from ye Closet at Lincolns Inne; The Number I cannot Exactly.. remember. I have still about 12 by me. April 15: 1703.

	173.15..

VI.

1703.

The Rev.d Mr. Shute Treasurer, Dr.

		£	s.	d.
	To money received of			
April 16.	Mr. Chamberlayne for Lady-day.		10.	
	Sr. Edm: Turner for Lady-day & Mids.	5.		
	Mr. Ram for Lady day.	1.	1	6.
	Dr. Bray, being Mr. Stephens's Grant, charges deducted.	44.	2.	6.
	Mr. Nelson for Lady-day.	1.	10.	
	Mr. Comyns for Do.	1.		
	Mr. Serjt. Hooke for Do.	1.	5.	
19.	Ld. Guilford for Do.	5.		
	Mr. Bulstrode for Do.	1.	5.	
22.	Mr. Waddington for Do.	1.	1.	6.
23.	Dr. Hayley for Do.	1.	5.	
	Mr. Nicholl for Do.	1.		
24.	Mr. Vernon for Do.	1.	5.	
27.	Mr. Gerrard for Do.		10.	
May 4.	Dr. Littell for Mich: Xmass & Lady-day.	1.	10.	
5.	Mr. Trymmer for Lady day.	2.	10.	
22.	Dr. Mapletoft for Mich: Xmas & Lady day.	3.	15.	
June 4.	Sr. Richard Blackmore for Lady-day.	2.	10.	
5.	Mr. Cotton for Lady day 1702. Mids; Mich: Xt. & Lady day.	12.	10.	
17.	Mr. Wicks for Entrance.	3.		
19.	Dr. Mapletoft's friend a Gift.	1.		
26.	Ld. Bp. of Worcester for Lady-day & Mids:	5.		
	Dr. Bray for Mich: Xtmass & Lady day 39. Bapt: Covts.			
July 1.	Sr. John Philipps for Midsummer.	2.	10.	
	Mr. Collins & his friend for Midsummer.	2.	10.	
	Mr. Bulstrode for Midsummer.	1.	5.	
	Mr. Melmoth for Lady-day.		10.	
	Sr. Wm. Hustler for Lady-day.	1.	5.	
	Carryed forward.	105.	10.	6.

1703.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

			£.	s.	d.
April	16.	By Balance of the last Audit.	15.	10.	
		By money paid to Dr. Bray Being Mr. Neville's Entr.co	4.		
		Mr. Serjt. Hooke's Servants	4.		
		Mr. Wanley for Translating Mr. Ostervald's Catechism.	10.	15.	
	17.	Mr. Wanley's Bill of Disbursements.	3.	12.	4
	23.	Mr. Guy for Bibles &c. for Newgate	1.	19.	6.
	24.	Mr. Hawes his Bill in full.	11.	18.	6.
	26.	Mr. Aylmer his Bill.	2.	4.	
May	29.	Mr. Simpson for paper to print 4000. Broad sheets.	3.	12.	
June	11.	Mr. Appleby for work done at Newgate.		7.	2.
	17.	Mr. Aylmer for 200. Ashton's on the Lord's supper.	1.		
	26.	Mr. Wanley for his Salary to Midsummer.	17.	10.	
		Wm. Carter his salary to Midsummer.	2.	10.	
July	1.	Mr. Power School-master at Shadwell.	5.		
	2.	Mr. Walwyn for 30. Spelling Books for a Charity-School.		12.	6.
Aug.	24.	Mr. Hodges for Custom for Books sent to Holland.		6.	
Oct:	8.	Mr. Wanley for his Salary to Michaelmass.	17.	10.	
	14.	Mr. Hawes his Bill in full.	18.	10.	1.
	18	Wm. Carter his salary to Michaelmass.	2.	10.	
	23.	Mr. Downing his Bill in full	17.	9.	6
		Mr. Stubbs for 1500. Sea-Sermons, at 15s. a hundred.	11.	5.	
		Mr. Frank's & Dr. Woodward's Books.	27.	19.	2
	26.	Mr. Basket for 6. Reams of paper for the Adress to Sea-Officers.	2.	3.	6
		A Bill of small Disbursements	2.		6
		Carryed forward	184.	4.	

1703.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£.	s.	d.
		Brought over	105.	10.	6.
Aug:	13.	Mr. Nelson for Midsummer.	, , 1.	10.	,
	26.	Sr. Wm. Hustler for Do.	, , 1.	, 5.	,
		Mr. Serjt. Hooke for Do.	, , 1.	, 5.	
Sept:	11.	Mr. Melmoth for Do.	, , ,	10.	,
		Mr. Seaman for Do.	, , ,	10.	,
		Mr. Chamberlayne for Do.	, , ,	10.	,
		Mr. Torriano for Do.	, , ,	10.	,
	15.	Mr. Vernon for Do.	, , 1.	, 5.	,
Oct:	7.	Ld. Guilford for Mids & Mich:	, 10.	, ,	,
		Mr. Gerard's Friend a Gift.	, , 5.	, ,	,
	18.	Coll. Bowyer for Lady-day & Mids:	, , 2.	10.	,
	21.	Mr. Morer for Michaelmass.	, , 2.	, ,	,
		Mr. Melmoth for Michaelmass.	, , ,	10.	,
		Dr. Manningham for Mids & Mich:	, , 2.	10.	,
		Mr. Torriano for Michaelmass.	, , ,	10.	,
		Mr. Gerard for Mids: & Mich.	, , 1.	, ,	,
		Dr. Slare for Mids: & Mich:	, , 2.	, ,	,
		Mr. Chamberlayne for Mich:	, , ,	10.	,
		Sr. Wm. Hustler for Mich:	, , 1.	, 5.	,
		Mr. Shute for Mids & Mich:	, , 1.	, ,	,
		Mr. Stubs being money advanced by the Society for a School.	, , 7.	, ,	,
			148.	10.	6.
		For Ballance of this Acct. Thirty five Pounds Fourteen Shillings & 3.d is due to the Treasurer Mr. Shute. Audited this 28 Octob: 1703.	, 35.	14.	3.
			184.	4.	9.

Jno. Hodges,
R. Nelson
Maynard Colchester.

1703.

The Revd Mr Shute Treasurer C.^r

	£. s.
Brought over	184.4
	184.4

1703.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£.	s.	d.
		To money received of			
Oct.	29.	Mr. Henry Hoare at his Entrance		4.	6.
	30.	Mr. Nicholl for Mids: & Mich.	2.		
		Dr. Hayley for Mids: & Mich:	2.	10.	
		Mr. Bulstrode for Michaelmass.	1.	5.	
		Mr. Comyns for Mids: & Mich:	2.		
Nov:	2.	Mr. Bromfield for Mids & Mich:	1.	10.	
		Dr. Willis for Lady day & Mids:	2.	10.	
		Ld. Bp. of Bangor for Mids & Mich:	2.	10.	
	4.	Mr. Andrews at his Entrance	2.	3.	
		Mr. Nelson for Michaelmass.	1.	10.	
	6.	Mr. Collins & his Friend for Mich:	2.	10.	
		Mr. Seaman for Michaelmass.		10.	
	11.	Mr. Torriano for Mids: & Mich:	5.		
	12.	Dr. Mecken for Lady day, Mids: & Mich:	3.	15.	
		Ld. Bp. of Chichester for Mids & Mich:	1.		
	13.	Sr. Jno. Philipps for Mich:	2.	10.	
	18.	Mr. Edwards at his Entrance.	2.	3.	
	19.	Mr. Lloyd for Mids & Mich:	2.		
		Mr. Brewster for Do.	1.		
	20.	Sr. Richard Blackmore for Do.	5.		
	24.	Mr. Vernon for Mich:	1.	5.	
	25.	Mr. Weeks for Mids: & Mich:	2.	10.	
		Carryed forward	51.	7.	

1703.

The Rev.d Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

			£.	S.	
Octob:	28.	By Balance of the last Audit	35.	14.	
Nov:	12.	By money paid to Mr. Acres.	2.		
		To Mr. Basket & Comp.	2.	17.	6
	22.	Mr. Stubs	2.	10.	
Dec:	1.	Mr. Tatlock.	1.	19.	
		Mr. Slaughter.		13.	6
	4.	Mr. Stubs	2.		
	10.	Mr. Cholmondeley.		2.	6
	16.	Mr. Keble.	1.	15.	
	27.	Wm. Carter for Christmass salary.	2.	10.	
	31.	Mr. Wanley for Christmass salary.	17.	10.	
		Mr. Churchill.		10.	
Jan:	8.	Mr. Sare.	1.		
	13.	To the Agents.	12.	13.	4
	22.	To Mr. Brown	2.	6.	8.
		Mr. Sare.		10.	
	24.	Mr. Gardiner.	5.		
Febr:	15.	Mr. Stubs.	2.		
	21.	Mr. Stubs.		15.	
March:	3.	Wm. Carter	5.		
		Mr. Wotton.		15.	
	4.	Mr. Sare.		6.	
		Mr. Skeats &c.	17.		
		M			
		Carryed forward.	117.	7.	9

1703

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

		£	s.	d.
	Brought over	51.	7.	
Nov: 27.	Ld. Bp. of Chester for 6. Quarters ending at Mich.	3.		
Dec. 1.	Mr. Hodges for Mids: & Mich:	1.		
	Dr. Willis for Michaelmass.	1.	5.	
2.	Mr. Waddington for Mids: & Mich:	2.	3.	
16.	Mr. Delabare by Dr. Slare, for one year ending in July 1703.	5.		
23.	Mr. Worth, by Mr. Lloyd for one year ending at Christmass 1703.	5.		
Jan: 13.	Mr. Jenner at his Entrance.	1.	1.	6.
	Sr. John Philipps for Christmass.	2.	10.	
17.	Dr. Slare for Christmass.	1.		
	Ld. Bp. of Bangor for Do.	1.	5.	
	Dr. Mecken for Do.	1.	5.	
	Dr. Willis for Do.	1.	5.	
	Mr. Seaman for Do.		10.	
	Mr. Lloyd for Do.	1.		
18.	Ld. Guilford for Do.	5.		
20.	Sr. Edm: Turner for Mich: & Xmass.	5.		
	Mr. Brewster for Christmass.		10.	
	Mr. Bromfield for Do.		15.	
	Mr. Edwards for Do.		10.	
	Mr. Andrews for Do.	1.		
21.	Dr. Mapletoft for Mids: Mich: & Xmass.	3.	15.	
	Ld. Bp. of Chichester for Christmass.		10.	
22.	Mr. Hodges for Christmass.		10.	
27.	Mr. Reynolds for Mids, Mich: & Xmass	3.	15.	
	Dr. Manningham for Christmass.	1.	5.	
	Mr. Meller at his Entrance.	2.	3.	
	Mr. Hoare for Christmass.	1.	5.	
	Carryed forward.	104.	9.	6.

1704.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer C.r

		£.	s.	d.
	Brought over	117.	7.	9
	By money paid to			
April. 6.	M.r Melmoth	„ „	5.	„ „
14.	D.r Bray.	„ 6.	5.	„ „
	Jn.o Carter for Lady day Salary	„ 2.	10.	„ „
	M.r Wanley for Lady-day Salary.	„ 17.	10.	„ „
24.	M.r Hawes.	„ 12.	11.	„ „
26.	M.r Downing.	„ 22.	11.	„ „
	for Ostervald's Cathechims given by order of the Society	„ 12.	4.	„ „
	D.r Woodwards & M.r Frank's Books given by order	„ „ 7.	10.	„ „
	W.m Carter's Bill of Expences.	„ „ 1.	13.	„ „
	My own Bill of Expences.	„ „ 3.	12.	3.
	M.r Basket	„ „ 5.	„ „	„ „
	John Carter, for wood & Candles.	„ „ 1.	1.	2½
	John Carter for Carriage of Parcels for Correspondents.	„ „ 1.	6.	8.
	To the Agents for 3. Quarters to Lady-day last.	„ 15.	„ „	„ „
	Carryed forward.	„ 226.	8.	8

1703.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£	s.	d
		Brought over	104.	9.	6.
Jan:	28.	Mr. Trymmer for Christmaſs	2.	10.	
Febr:	3.	Ld. Bp. of Worcester, which was not spent at Ibbotts		2.	6.
		Mr. Nelson for Christmaſs	1.	10.	
	10.	Mr. Vernon for Do.	1.	5.	
	15.	Dr. Hayley for Do.	1.	5.	
		Mr. Comyns for Do.	1.		
		Mr. Collins & his Friend for Do.	2,	10.	
		Mr. Stubs for Mids, Mich: Christm: & Lady day 1704.	2.		
		Mr. Melmoth's Friend being money lent to ye Society.	50.		
	23.	Mr. Nicholl for Christmaſs.	1.		
		Mr. Waddington for Do.	1.	1.	6.
		Mr. Gerard for Do.		10.	
		Mr. Torriano for Do.		10.	
	24.	Dr. Hutchinson a Correspondent's Gift.	1.	1.	6.
		Mr. D'Aeth at his Entrance	2.	3.	
	25.	Dr. Trimnell for Lady-day, Mids: Mich: & Xmaſs.	4.		
		Sr. Wm. Hustler for Christmaſs.	1.	5.	
March:	2.	Mr. Cotton for Mids & Mich:	5.		
	3.	Sr. Humy. Mackworth for Mids; Mich: & Xmaſs.	7.	10.	
		Mr. Morer for Christmaſs.		10.	
		Coll: Colchester for 4 Quarters ending at Lady-day 1705.	5.		
		Mr. Wyndham for 6 Qrs. ending at Lady day 1704.	6.	9.	
	10.	Mr. Chamberlayne for Christmaſs.		10.	
		Coll: Bowyer for Mich: & Xmass.	2.	10.	
	23.	Mr. Lovibond at his Entrance	1.	1.	6
April	6.	Mr. Hoare for Lady-day.	1.	5.	
		Mr. Andrews for Lady-day	1.		
		Carryed forward	208.	18.	6.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£ s d
Brought over.	226.,8.,3.
Carryed forward	226.,8.,3

1704

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£	s.	d.
		Brought over.	208	18	6.
		Mr. Melmoth for Xmaſs & Lady-day.	„ „ 1.	„	„
April	7.	Dr. Manningham for Lady-day.	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	„
		Mr. Seaman for Lady-day.	„ „ „	10.	„
		Ld. Bp. of Chichester for Do.	„ „ „	10.	„
		Mr. Collins & his Friend for Do.	„ „ 2.	10.	„
		Dr. Mecken for Do.	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	„
		Mr. Vernon for Do.	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	„
		Mr. Chamberlayne for Do.	„ „ „	10.	„
		Sr. Wm. Hustler for Do.	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	„
	15.	Dr. Slare for Do.	„ „ 1.	„ „	„
		Mr. Mover for Do.	„ „ „	10.	„
		Mr. Nelson for Do.	„ „ 1.	10.	„
		Ld. Bp. of Bangor for Do.	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	„
		Dr. Willis for Do.	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	„
	18.	Sr. Hum: Mackworth for Do.	„ „ 2.	10.	„
	19.	Dr. Hayley for Do.	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	„
	22.	Ld. Guilford for Do.	„ „ 5.	„ „	„
		Mr. Nicholl for Do.	„ „ 1.	„ „	„
		Mr. Gerard for Do.	„ „ „	10.	„
		Mr. Shute for Xtmaſs & Lady-day.	„ „ 1.	„ „	„
			235.	13.	6.

1704.

The Revd Mr Shute Treasurer Cr

	£. s. d
Brought over	226. 8. 3
St Dunstans Inquest-house May 4. 1704. Then Audited this Acct both Dr & Cr and then resting in the hands of Mr Shute the Sum of Nine pounds Five Shillings twopence ½	9. 5. 2½
	235. 13. 6.

Present
E: Turner.
Fred: Slare.
Jo: Mapletoft.
John Chamberlayne.
John Hodges.

1704.

The Rev^d. M^r. Shute Treasurer D^r.

			£	s.	d.
		To the Balance of the last Audit.	9.	5	2½
		To money received of			
May	6.	M^r. Cotton for Christmass & Lady-day.	5.		
		A Benefaction from M^r. Cotton's friend	1.	1.	6
	8	M^r. Bulstrode for Xmass & Lady-day.	2.	10.	
	9.	M^r. Comyns for Lady-day.	1.		
	11.	S^r. Edmund Turner for Lady-day.	2.	10.	
		M^r. Neville for Xmas, Lady-day, Mids & Mich: 1703.	4.		
		M^r. Jenner for Lady-day.		10.	
		M^r. Hodges for D^o.		10.	
	12.	M^r. Meller for D^o.	1.		
	18.	M^r. Fenwick of Hallaton a Benefaction.	4.		
		M^r. Ralph Palmer at his Entrance.	1.	1.	6.
	27.	M^r. Edwards for Lady-day.		10.	
June	13.	M^r. Charles Torriano for D^o.		10.	
	23.	S^r. Rich: Blackmore for Xmass & Lady-day.	5.		
	28.	M^r. Alex: Torriano, at his Entrance.	1.	10.	
July	6.	M^r. Jenner for Midsummer.		10.	
		M^r. Seaman for D^o.		10.	
		L^d. B^p. of Chichester for D^o.		10.	
		M^r. Collins & his friend for D^o.	2.	10.	
		M^r. Brewster for Lady-day & Mids.	1.		
		M^r. Hoare for Midsummer.	1.	5.	
		M^r. Meller for Midsummer.	1.		
	7.	D^r. Slare for Midsummer.	1.		
		Carryed forward	48.	3.	2½

1704.

The Rev.d Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

			£	s.	
May	10.	By money paid to Mr. Aylmer.		10	
		Mr. Hartley		5	
June	2.	Mr. Wanley's Bill of Expences.	5	15	
	24.	Mr. Manship		5	
	26.	Jno. Carter's Salary to Midsummer	2	10	
July	3.	Mr. Wanley's Salary to Do.	17	10	
	21.	Mr. Smith.	1	15	
Aug:	30.	Mr. Keble		7	
Sept.	30.	Tho: Thornicroft his Salary to Michaelmass.	2	10	
Oct:	2.	Mr. Wanley's Salary to Do.	17	10	
	20.	Mr. Windus Steward of the Mannor of Ware	12	19	6
		Carter & Thornicroft's Bills	2	5	3
		Thornicroft's Bill for wood & Candles.		9	8
Nov:	7.	Mr. Sare.	3		
	17.	Mr. Hoare for the Servants.	2		
	24.	Mr. Simpson.	12	7	
		Mr. Littlebury.	11	15	
Dec:	14.	Mr. Buckland.		8	8
	26.	Thornicroft his Salary to Christmass.	2	10	
		Mr. Wanley his Salary to Do.	17	10	
	29.	Mr. Keble.		7	
Jan:	2.	Mr. Hawes.	6	12	
	4.	Wm. Carter.	1	6	8
	8.	Mr. Sare.		10	
	13.	Mr. Melmoth being money lent by his Friend upon the credit of the houses in Gloucester Court } Vide Journal 16. Nov: 1704.	50		
		Mr. Frank's Books & Ostervald's given by order of the Society since the last Audit	10	7	6
		Carryed Forward	183	5	3

1704.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer D.r

			£	s	d
		Brought over	„ 48	„ 3	2½
July	7.	M.r Melmoth for Midsummer	„ „	10	„
		M.r Bulstrode for Midsummer	„ 1	5	„
		M.r Lovybond for Lady-day & Mids:	„ 1	„	„
		M.r Hodges for Midsummer	„ „	10	„
		M.r Gerard for Mids:	„ „	10	„
		M.r Morer for Mids:	„ „	10	„
		M.r Edwards for Mids:	„ „	10	„
	8.	S.r W.m Hustler for Mids:	„ 1	5	„
		M.r Comyns for Mids:	„ 1	„	„
	10.	M.r Bromfield for Lady-day & Mids:	„ 1	10	„
	12.	M.r Charles Torriano for Mids:	„ „	10	„
	13.	M.r Palmer for Mids:	„ „	10	„
	15.	M.r Waddington for Lady day & Mids:	„ 2	3	„
	22.	L.d Guilford for Mids:	„ 5	„	„
		M.r Nicholl for Mids:	„ 1	„	„
Aug:	3.	M.r Andrews for Mids:	„ 1	„	„
Sept:	14.	M.rs Littleton of Windsor by M.r Chamberlayne a Benefaction	„ 5	„	„
Oct:	2.	M.r Gibson of Welbourne his two friends a Benefaction	„ 6	9	„
	6.	Coll: Bowyer for Lady day & Mids:	„ 2	10	„
	9.	L.d Guilford for Michaelmaſs	„ 5	„	„
		D.r Hayley for Mids: & Michaelmaſs	„ 2	10	„
		M.r Bromfield for Michaelmaſs	„ „	15	„
	10.	M.r Gerard for Michaelmaſs	„ „	10	„
		Carryed forward	89	10	2½

1704.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer: C.r

			£ s. d.
		Brought over.	183.,5.3.
Jan:	10.	By mony paid to M.r Downing for Printing.	,19.13.6.
		M.r Downing for Books & Papers.	,15.12.9.
	17.	Thornicroft for carriage of a Parcell.	,,,,4.7
		My Bill of small Disbursements.	,,3.,8.6.
		Carryed forward	,222.4.

1704.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

		£ s. d.
	Brought over	, 89.10.2½
Oct. 14.	Sr. Wm. Hustler for Michaelmaſs.	, , 1..5..
19.	Mr. Meller for Michaelmaſs.	, , 1.,,,,
	Mr. Andrews for Michaelmaſs.	, , 1.,,,,
20.	Mr. Blackwell by Dr. Kennet a Benefaction	, , 2..3..
24.	Mr. Vernon for Mids & Michaelmaſs.	, , 2.10..,
26.	Sr. Jno. Philipps for Lady-day, Mids: & Mich:	, , 7.10..,
	Mr. Hoare for Michaelmaſs.	, , 1..5..,
	Mr. Jenner for Michaelmaſs.	, , , 10..,
	Mr. Palmer for Michaelmaſs.	, , , 10..,
Nov: 11.	Mr. Comyns for Michaelmaſs.	, , 1.,,,,
	Dr. Willis for Mids & Mich:	, , 2.10..,
	Mr. Bulstrode for Mich:	, , 1..5..,
	Ld. Bp. of Chichester for Mich:	, , , 10..,
13.	Dr. Mecken for Mids & Mich:	, , 2.10..,
	Mr. Melmoth for Mich:	, , , 10.,,
	Mr. Seaman for Mich:	, , , 10.,,
	Dr. Manningham for Mids: & Mich:	, , 2.10..,
	Mr. Trymmer for Lady-day, Mids: & Mich:	, , 7. 10..,
20.	Mr. D'Aeth for Lady-day, Mids: & Mich:	, , 3. 15..,
	Mr. Hodges for Michaelmaſs.	, , , 10..,
28.	Sr. Rich: Blackmore, for Mids: & Mich:	, , 5.,,,,
	Mr. Jno. Kyrle Ernle at his Entrance	, , 3.,4.6.
	Mr. Reynolds for Lady-day, Mids: & Mich:	, , 3. 15..,
	Mr. Weeks for Xmaſs, Lady-day, Mids: & Mich:	, , 5.,,,,
	Carryed forward	,147.2.8½

1704.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr

	£.	s.	d.
Brought over	222	4	8
Carryed forward	222	4	8

1704.

The Revd Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£	s.	d.
		Brought over.	147	2	8½
Nov:	23.	Mr. Lovibond ſor Michaelmass.		10	
Dec:	2.	Mr. Collins & his ſriend ſor Mich:	2	10	
	7.	Mr. Nelson ſor Mids & Mich:	3		
		Mr. Lloyd ſor Lady-day, Mids & Mich:	3		
	16.	Dr. Littel ſor Mids: Mich: & Xmaſs 1703. and Lady-day, Mids: & Mich:	3		
	28.	An unknown Lady a Benefaction	2	10	
Jan:	4.	Mr. Herne at his Entrance.	2	3	
		Mr. Richardson at his Entrance	1	1	6
		Mr. Jenner ſor Christmaſs.		10	
		Mr. Nelson ſor Christmaſs.	1	10	
	8.	Sr. Edm: Turner ſor Mids, Mich: & Xmaſs.	7	10	
		Mr. Chamberlayne ſor Do.	1	10	
		Ld. Bp. of Chichester ſor Christmas.		10	
		Mr. Meller ſor Christmaſs.	1		
	9.	Sr. Hum: Mackworth ſor Mids: Mich: & Xmaſs.	7	10	
		Mr. D'Aeth ſor Christmass.	1	5	
		Mr. Gerard ſor Do.		10	
	10.	Ld. Bp. of Chester ſor Xmaſs, Lady-day, Mids, Michaelmaſs & Xmaſs.	2	10	
		Dr. Mecken ſor Christmaſs.	1	5	
		Mr. Vernon ſor Christmaſs.	1	5	
	11.	Mr. Windham ſor Mids: Mich: & Xmaſs.	3	4	6
		Mr. Shute ſor Mids: Mich: & Xmaſs.	1	10	
			196	6	8½
		18. Jan: 170$\frac{4}{5}$ Then Audited this Account, and there remains due ſrom the Society to Mr. Shute the sum of Twenty-ſive pounds ſeventeen Shillings Eleven pence half penny	25	17	11½
			222	4	8

I. Philipps, Thom: Andrews,
Sam: Brewster, Fr: Wyndham.
Dutton Seaman,

1784.

The Rev.d Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£.	s.	d
Brought over	222.	4.	8
	222.	4	

1705/6

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

	To money received of	£	s	d
Jan: 19:	Sr. John Philipps for Christmaſs Quarter.	2	10	
	Mr. Andrews for Christmaſs.	1		
	Mr. Bromfield for Do.		15	
	Dr. Mapletoft for Lady-day, Midsummer, Michaelmaſs & Christmaſs.	5		
20.	Lord Guilford for Christmaſs.	5		
	Mr. Bulstrode for Do.	1	5	
	Mr. Comyns for Do.	1		
	Mr. Brewster for Mich: & Xmaſs.	1		
	Mr. Edwards for Do.	1		
23.	Sr. Wm. Hustler for Christmaſs.	1	5	
25.	Mr. Lloyd for Christmaſs,	1		
	Mr. Palmer for Do.		10	
31.	Mr. Charles Torriano for Michaelmaſs.		10	
Febr: 1.	Dr. Manningham for Christmaſs.	1	5	
	Mr. Hoare for Christmaſs.	1	5	
2.	Mr. Gibson of Welbourne his friend a Benefaction	5	7	6
8.	Coll. Colchester for 4. Quarters ending Lady day 1706. inclusive.	5		
15.	Mr. Crook of Tinwell in Rutlands Shire a benefaction.		10	
	Mr. Varlo of Portsmouth a benefaction.	1	10	
17.	Ld. Bp. of Worcester 6. Quarters ending at Christmaſs 1704.	15		
22.	Mr. Woodcock at his admiſsion.	2	3	
	Brought over.	53	15	6

170 4/5

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

			£.	S.	
Jan:	19.	By Balance of the last Audit.	„ 25.	17.	11
	21.	By money paid to Mr. Bagford.	„ „ „	17.	„ „
	26.	Mr. Hartley	„ „ „	„ 8.	
Feb:	1.	Mr. Mitchell & Mr. Skeate	„ „ 7.	10.	„ „
	3.	Mr. Keble.	„ „ „	17.	„ 6
	17.	The School of Shadwell.	„ „ 5.	„ „	„ „
March:	26.	Tho: Thornicroft his salary to Lady day.	„ „ 2.	10.	„ „
		Mr. Wanley his Salary to Lady-day.	„ 17.	10.	„ „
		Mr. Wanley his Bill of Expences.	„ „ 5.	10.	„ 4
April	23.	Mr. Hoole his Bill.	„ „ 6.	„ 9.	„ „
		Mr. Strahan his Bill.	„ „ 2.	15.	„ „
May	11.	Mr. Powell his Bill.	„ „ 3.	„ 4.	„ „
June	5.	Mr. Nutt his Bill for ABC. for Mr. Avenant.	„ „ „	„ 6.	„ „
	9.	Mr. Whitledge his Bill for work.	„ „ 4.	11.	„ „
		Mr. Whitledge for 200. Common Prayers.	„ 10.	„ „	„ „
	25.	Mr. Wanley his Salary to Midsummer.	„ 17.	10.	„ „
		Tho: Thornicroft his salary to Midsummer.	„ „ 2.	10.	„ „
	30.	Mr. Barker his Bill.	„ „ 3.	10.	„ „
July	12.	Mr. Whitledge his Bill.	„ 13.	„ 9.	„ „
Aug:	1.	Mr. Wotton his Bill.	„ 21.	„ „	„ „
Sept:	29.	Mr. Wanley in part of Mich: Salary.	„ „ 7.	„ „	„ „
Oct:	8.	Tho: Thornicroft his salary to Michaelmass.	„ „ 2.	10.	„ „
	12.	Mr. Aylmer his Bill.	„ „ 2.	17.	„ 6
		Mr. Strahan his Bill.	„ „ 1.	„ 7.	„ 6
	13.	Tho: Burnett for a Ballating Box.	„ „ „	„ 8.	
		Mr. Whitledge his Bill.	„ „ 5.	15.	
	17.	Mr. Downing his Bill for work.	„ 12.	„ 8.	
		Mr. Downing his Bill for work.	„ 21.	„ 5.	
		Carryed forward	„ 204.	17.	

1704/5

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

		£	s.	d
	Brought over	,53.	15.	,6.
March 20.	Mr. Cotton for Mids: Mich: Xmass & Lady-day 1705.	,10.	,,	,,
	Mr. Cotton's friend a Benefaction	,,1.	,1.	,6.
22.	Mr. Taylor at his Admission	,,1.	,1.	,6.
April 2.	A Person unknown a Benefaction	,,5.	,,	,,
	Dr. Hayley for Christmass & Lady day.	,,2.	10.	,,
	Ld. Bp. of Chichester for Lady day	,,,	10.	,,
	Mr. Charles Torriano for Xmass & Lady-day.	,,1.	,,	,,
	Mr. D'Aeth for Lady-day.	,,1.	,5.	,,
10.	Mr. Melmoth for Xmass & Lady day	,,1.	,,	,,
11.	Mr. Hoare for Lady day.	,,1.	,5.	,,
	Mr. Andrews for Lady-day.	,,1.	,,	,,
12.	Mr. Chamberlayne for Lady-day.	,,,	10.	,,
	Mr. Bulstrode for Lady day	,,1.	,5.	,,
	Mr. Meller for Lady-day.	,,1.	,,	,,
	Mr. Lovibond for Xmass & Lady day.	,,1.	,,	,,
13.	Mr. Herne for Lady-day.	,,1.	,1.	,6.
14.	Sr. Hum: Mackworth for Lady day.	,,2.	10.	,,
	Mr. Bromfield for Lady-day.	,,,	15.	,,
	Mr. Brewster for Lady-day.	,,,	10.	,,
16.	Mr. Nicholl, for Mich: Xmass & Lady-day	,,3.	,,	,,
18.	Dr. Mecken for Lady-day.	,,1.	,5.	,,
	Dr. Willis for Xmass & Lady-day.	,,2.	10.	,,
	Mr. Vernon for Lady day.	,,1.	,5.	,,
	Mr. Seaman for Xmass & Lady-day.	,,1.	,,	,,
	Carryed forward.	,97.	,,	,,

1704/5

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer . C.r

1705		£.	s.	d.
	Brought over.	,204.	17.	9
8ber 17. ~~April~~	M.r Hawes his Bill.	, 26.	12.	,,
	M.r Hoole his Bill.	, 11.	12,	6
19.	M.r Wanley in full of Mich: Salary.	, 10.	10.	,,
	Tho: Thornicroft's Bill, for carriage of Parcels &c.	, , 4.	,9.	,5
20.	M.r Buckland's Bill for Candles	, , ,	,9.	4
	Delivered Ostervald's Catechisms by order, since the last Audit.	, , 1.	12,	6
	Postage of Letters &c.	, , 1.	,4,	6
	Carryed forward	,261.	,7.	,

1705.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

		L.	S.	d
	Brought over	97.		
April 19.	Mr. Woodcock for Lady day.		15.	
	Mr. Fox at his admission		2.	3.
21.	Mr. Melmoth friend a Benefaction.	10.	15.	
	Mr. Weeks for Xmass & Lady-day.	2.	10.	
24.	Mr. Trimmer for Do.	5.		
25.	Mr. Edwards for Lady-day.		10.	
26.	Mr. Palmer for Lady-day.		10.	
27.	Mr. Reynolds for Xmass & Lady-day	2.	10.	
May 2.	Mr. Gerard for Lady-day.		10.	
4.	Mr. Jenner for Lady-day.		10.	
5.	Ld. Guilford for Ladyday.	5.		
10.	Coll: Bowyer for Mich: Xmass & Lady-day.	3.	15.	
11.	Dr. Slare for Do.	3.		
	Mr. Richardson for Lady-day.		10.	
24.	Dr. Manningham for Lady-day.	1.	5.	
June 26.	Mr. Woodcork for Midsummer.		15.	
28.	Mr. Hoare for Midsummer.	1.	5.	
	Mr. Fox for Midsummer.		10.	
29.	Mr. Serjt. Hooke for Mich: & Xmass 1703.	2.	10.	
July 9.	Mr. Comyns for Lady-day & Mids:	2.		
	Mr. Gerard for Midsummer.		10.	
	Mr. Meller for Do.	1.		
	Mr. Taylor for Do.		10.	
	Mr. Brewster for Do.		10.	
11.	Mr Herne for Do.	1.	1.	6
	Mr. Edwards for D.		10.	
12.	Mr. Nelson for Ladyday & Mids:	3.		
	Carryed forward	150.	4.	6.

1705.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£.	S.
Brought over	261.	7.7
Carryed forward	261.	7.

1705.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£	s.	d.
		Brought over	150.	4.	6.
July	12.	Mr. Andrews for Midsummer	1.		
		Mr. Wyndham for Lady-day & Mids:	2.	3.	
	13.	Dr. Slare for Midsummer	1.		
		Mr. Melmoth for Do		10.	
		Mr. Jenner for Do		10.	
		Mr. Lovibond for Do		10.	
		Sr. Hum: Mackworth for Do	2.	10.	
		Mr. Trymmer for Do	2.	10.	
	18.	Mr. Alex: Torriano for Mich: Xmass, Lady: & Mids.	3.		
	20.	Ld. Bp. of Chichester for Mids:		10.	
	24.	Mr. Bulstrode for Do	1.	5.	
	26.	Rent of houses in Glocester Court	6.	19.	
		Mr. Palmer for Midsummer		10.	
Aug:	2.	Mr. Richardson for Do		10.	
		Mr. A.D. Bowchier at his admission	1.	1.	6.
	11.	Mr. Fenwick of Hallaton a Benefaction	2.		
		Mr. Seaman for Midsummer		10.	
	20.	Daniel Chandler a Tenant in Glocester court		14.	
	24.	Ld. Guilford for Midsummer	5.		
		Mr. D'Aeth for Midsummer	1.	5.	
	27.	Mr. De la Bare a Benefaction	5.		
Sept:	3.	Mr. Atkins a Tenant in Glocester Court		10.	
Oct:	4.	Mr. Woodcock for Michaelmass		15.	
	11.	Dr. Manningham for Mids: & Mich:	2.	10.	
		Mr. Fox for Michaelmass		10.	
		Mr. Edwards from a Tenant in Glocester court		17.	6.
	18	Mr. Melmoth for Michaelmass		10.	
		Mr. Shute for Lady-day, Mids: & Mich:	1.	10.	
		October 25th 1705.	196.	4.	6.
		Then Audited this Acct. and there remains due from the society to Mr. Shute the Sum of Sixty five pounds three Shillings one penny	65.	3.	1.
			261.	7.	7.

Ph: Stubs, J. Philipps,
F. Fox, John Meller.
Lionell Herne

1705.

The Rev.d Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£.	s.
Brought over	261.	7.
	261.	7.

1705.

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

		£	s.	d
	To money received of			
Oct: 25.	Mr. Stubs for Midsummer & Michaelmas 1704.	1		
	Mr. John Trollope at his admission.	2	3	
	Mr. Andrews for Michaelmaſs.	1		
	Mr. Charles Torriano for Mids & Mich:	1		
	Mr. Hoare for Michaelmaſs.	1	5	
	Sr. John Philipps for Lady-day, Mids: & Mich:	7	10	
	Mr. Lovibond for Michaelmaſs.		10	
29.	Mr. Meller for Michaelmaſs.	1		
	Mr. Vernon for Mids: & Mich:	2	10	
30.	Mr. Herne for Michaelmaſs.	1	1	6
	Dr. Slare for Michaelmaſs.	1		
Nov: 1.	Ld. Bp of Bangor for 6. Quarters ending at Michaelmaſs 1705.	7	10	
	Dr. Mecken for Mids: & Mich:	2	10	
	Mr. Brewster for Michaelmaſs.		10	
	Mr. Bromfield for Mids: & Mich:	1	10	
	Mr. Collins & his friend for Xmass, Lady-day, Midsummer & Michaelmaſs.	10		
	Mr. Jenner for Michaelmaſs.		10	
	Mr. Lloyd for Lady day, Midsummer and Michaelmaſs.	3		
	Mr. Palmer for Michaelmaſs.		10	
	Carryed forward.	45	19	6

1705.

The Revd. Mr. Shute, Treasurer Cr.

		£	s.	
	By Ballance of the last Audit.	65	3	1
Nov: 12	By money paid to John Deacon.	5	5	
15.	To Mr. Gardener, Mr. Skeate & Mr. Mitchel	10		
	To Mr. Skeate	2	5	
20.	To Mr. Keble.		7	
Dec: 7.	To Mr. Bedford	4	18	
27.	To Mr. Davenport.	5		
31.	To Mr. Wanley his Christmass Salary.	17	10	
Jan: 4.	To Mr. Hawes	2	15	
11.	To Mr. Whitledge		12	
Febr:	To Mr. Deacon.	1	15	
2.	To Mr. Whitledge		8	
7.	To Mr. Wood.		7	
14.	To Mr. Chamberlayne.		18	
19.	To Mr. Melmoth (being money laid out by him)		10	
26.	To Mr. Whitledge		12	8
March, 1.	To Mr. Mitchell, Mr. Gardener & Mr. Skeate.	15		
6.	To Mr. Wanley.	3	2	11
15.	To Mr. Hodges	1	10	
18	To Mr. Bowyer.	1	15	
21.	To Mr. Davis.	2	9	
30.	To Mr. Wanley his Lady day Salary.	17	10	
	To Mr. Hawes	3	4	2
	To Mr. Frank &c, for Books.	9	8	
.	To Ostervald's Catechisms. (172.)	17	10	
	Carryed Forward.	189	14	10

1705.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			L.	s.	d.
		Brought over	45.	19.	6
Nov:	6.	Lord Guilford for Michaelmaſs.	5.		
		Mr. D'Aeth for Michaelmaſs.	1.	5.	
	7.	Mr. Bulstrode for Michaelmaſs.	1.	5.	
		Mr. Taylor for Michaelmaſs.		10.	
	8.	Mr. Edwards for Michaelmaſs.		10.	
	10.	A Benefaction from an unknown Person by Mr. Barrylove.	10.		
	13.	Dr. Hayley for Mids: & Michaelmaſs.	2.	10.	
		Coll Bowyer for Mids & Mich:	2.	10.	
	16.	Mr. Wicks for Mids & Mich:	2.	10.	
		Mr. Seaman for Michaelmaſs.		10.	
	22.	Mr. Riddal at his admiſsion	1.	1.	6.
	24.	Mr. Trymmer for Michaelmaſs.	2.	10.	
		Ld. Bp. of Chichester for Michaelmaſs.		10.	
	26.	Mr. King for 13. Quarters ending at Michaelmaſs and 10.s towards Christmass.	20.		
	28.	Mr. Chamberlayne for Mids: & Mich:	1.		
		Mr. Comyns for Michaelmaſs.	1.		
Dec:	3.	Mr. Gerrard for Michaelmaſs.		10.	
	4.	Dr. Willis for Mids: & Michaelmaſs.	2.	10.	
	6.	A Benefaction from a Person unknown, by Mr. Bromfield	1.		
	7.	Mr. Fenwick for 5. Common-Prayer-Books (2d. spent)		4.	
	8.	Mr. Williams for 5. Common-Prayers.		4.	2
		Mr. Ernle for Christmaſs Lady-day, Midsummer and Michaelmaſs.	6.		
		Mr. Serjt. Hooke for Lady-day & Mids: 1704.	2.	10.	
	20.	Mr. Richardson for Michaelmaſs.		10.	
		Mr. Hoare, being part of his Friend's Benefaction of £100	30.		
		Carryed forward	141.	19.	2.

1705.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer C.r

	£.	ſ.	
Brought over	189.	14.	1
To the Servants by order of the Society	4.		
To the Messenger for carriage of Parcells &c.	6.	8.	10
To M.r Downing	11.	7.	
To M.r Bowyer	5.		
To M.r Ollyffe		15.	
To M.r Hool,	5.	7.	8
To Tho: Thornicroft his Xmas & Lady-day Salary	5.		
To M.r Cholmundeley for stiching Books	1.	8.	
To a Bill of small Expences.	2.	5.	
Carryed Forward	231.	6.	4

1705/6.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

		£.	s.	d.
	Brought over	141.	19.	2.
Jan: 3.	Mr. Woodcock for Christmaſs		15.	
	Mr. Hoare for Christmaſs	1.	5.	
	Mr. Bull at his admiſsion	2.	3.	
4.	Sr. Edm: Turner for 6 Quarters ending at Midsummer 1706	15.		
8.	Mr. Gerrard for Christmaſs		10.	
9.	Sr. Wm. Hustler for Lady-day, Midsummer, Michaelmaſs & Christmaſs	5.		
	Dr. Mecken for Christmaſs	1.	5.	
	Mr. Meller for Christmaſs	1.		
10.	Mr. Charles Torriano for Xmaſs		10.	
	Mr. Andrews for Xmaſs	1.		
	Mr. Fox for Xmaſs		10.	
	Sr. Humph: Mackworth for Mich: & Xmaſs	5.		
	Ld. Bp. of Chichester for Xmaſs		10.	
	Mr. Wyndham for Mich: & Xmaſs	2.	3.	
	Mr. Riddal for Christmaſs		15.	
11.	Mr. Reynolds for Mids; Mich: & Xmaſs	3.	15.	
	Mr. Nicholl for Mids; Mich: & Xmaſs	3.		
	Mr. Vernon for Christmaſs	1.	5.	
12.	Mr. Lovibond for Christmaſs		10.	
15.	Mr. Nelson for Mich: & Xmaſs	3.		
	Mr. Edwards for Christmaſs		10.	
	Mr. Herne for Do.	1.	1.	6.
16.	Mr. Ernle for Do.	1.	10.	
	Mr. Taylor for Do.		10.	
17.	Mr. Chamberlayne for Do.		10.	
	Carryed forward	194.	16.	8.

1705.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer. C.r

	£ s.
Brought over	231.6..
Carryed Forward	231.6..

1725/6

The Rev^d. M^r. Shute Treasurer D^r.

			£.	s.	d.
		Brought over	194.	16.	8.
an:	18.	S^r. John Philipps for Christmaſs.	„ „ 2.	10.	„ „
	19.	L^d. Guilford for Christmaſs	„ „ 5.	„ „	„ „
	23.	M^r. Weekes for D^o.	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	„ „
	24.	M^r. D'Aeth for D^o.	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	„ „
	24.	M^r. Trollope for D^o.	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	„ „
		M^r. Collins for D^o.	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	„ „
	26.	M^r. Serj^t. Comyns for D^o.	„ „ 1.	„ „	„ „
	29.	— Low Tenant in Glocester Court {Mich: Rent}	„ „ „	16.	„ „
ebr:	7.	— Broxop Ten^t. in Glocester Court Xmaſs Rent.	„ „ „	„ 6.	„ „
		— Taylor Ten^t. in Glocester Court Xmaſs Rent.	„ „ „	12.	„ „
		— M^r. Freke at his admiſsion	„ „ 3.	„ 4.	„ 6.
	8	— {A Benefaction from M^r. Middleton's friend by M^r. Wanley.}	„ 10.	„ „	„ „
		L^d. B^p. of Bangor for Christmaſs.	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	„ „
		D^r. Manningham for D^o.	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	„ „
	9.	D^r. Slare for D^o.	„ „ 1.	„ „	„ „
	11.	D^r. Willis for D^o.	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	„ „
		M^r. Seaman for D^o.	„ „ „	10.	„ „
		— {M^r. Vincent Edwards for 5. Common Prayers}	„ „ „	„ 4.	„ 2.
	18.	— M^r. Keith for 5. Common-Prayers	„ „ „	„ 4.	„ 2.
	19.	M^r. Melmoth for Christmaſs	„ „ „	10.	„ „
	20.	— M^r. Hughes for 5. Common-prayers.	„ „ „	„ 4.	„ 2.
		— {Chandler Tenant in Glocester-Court Michaelmaſs Rent}	„ „ „	14.	„ „
		— {Atkins tenant in Glocester-Court Michaelmaſs Rent}	„ „ „	16.	„ „
		M^r. Bromfield for Christmaſs	„ „ „	15.	„ „
		— Carryed forward	„ 231.	17.	„ 8.

1705/6.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£. s.
Brought over.	231..6
Carryed forward.	231..6

1705/6.

The Rev.^d Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£	s.	d.
		Brought over	231.	17.	8.
Febr:	20.	Mr. Bulstrode for Christmaſs	1.	5.	
	21.	Mr. Trymmer for Christmaſs.	2.	10.	
	27.	Low Tenant in Glocester-court for X.tmas Rent.		16.	
		Newcomb Ten.t in Glocester-court for Mich: Rent.		16.	
	28.	Dr. Mapletoft for Lady-day, Mids: Mich: & Xmaſs.	5.		
		Sr. Rich: Bulkeley's Benefaction for Bibles.	5.		
March	1.	Ld. Bp. of Chester for Lady-day, Mids: Mich: & Xmaſs.	2.		
	4.	Mr. Brewster for Christmaſs.		10.	
	7.	Coll: Colchester for 4. Quarters ending at Lady day 1707.	5.		
	8.	Dr. Hayley for Christmaſs.	1.	5.	
	14.	Mr. Welshman for 5. Common-prayers		4.	2
		Benefaction of Mr. Rogers of Blatchford by Mr. Bromfield	3.	4.	6.
	15.	Mr. Hodges for 6. Quarters ending at Lady-day 1706.	3.		
		Dr. Littel for 5. Quarters ending at Christmas 1705.	2.	10.	
	21.	Ld. Bp. of Ely upon his admission	5.		
		Mr. Trollope for Lady day 1706.	1.	5.	
		Mr. Collins for Lady-day (Who will withdraw his Subscription next quarter)	1.	5.	
	28.	Mr. Woodcock for Lady-day.		15.	
		Mr. Shute for Xmaſs & Lady-day.	1.		
		Mr. Palmer for Christmaſs.		10.	
			274.	13.	4.

1705/6

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£. s.
Brought over	231. 6.
By the Account sett down in this Book, and examined by us whose names are here underwritten it appears that Mr. Treasurer Shute had to the 11th of April 1706. Received upon de Societie's accompt in all 274.£ 13.s 4.d And had likewise disbursed upon the Societies acct. in all 231.£ 6.s 4.d Remains therefore due to Ballance in his hands	„ 43. „ 7. „
	274„13

J. Philipps.
Fr Sleare.
D. Seaman.
F. Fox.
Francis Wyndham.

Memdm. About the beginning of the year 1703 Mr Wanley Translated Ostervalds Catechism. for wch the Society was pleasd to present him wth. 10 Gui: . . 10„15. . .

At which time I proposed to the Society to print that Book at my own Cost and Charge, upon Condicon, that the profitt arising from the Impression Shod. be applyed toward the Support of a Charity School at Kilmersdon in Somersetshire; which proposal was agreed to./

The School was Accordingly Set up Novr. 15: 1703. and has contind. ever since, to the great Advantage of that Parish and Neighbourhood

	£	s	d
The yearly Charge to the Master is	20.	00.	00
The rent of the School room ꝑ Annu . .	2„	. . . .	

Besides Books and Writing paper for the Children

In my Proposal to the Society I promised to reimburse them the 10 Guineas above mentioned, given to Mr Wanley, when the . . . . Impression was sold off./

There are yet some hundreds of the Books unsold; but I remember and Acknowledge the debt, and shall take care to discharge it according to my Promise vizt. . . . . 10„15. . .

Witness my hand

Hen: Shute.

1706.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

		£	s.	d.
April 12	To Ballance of the last Audit.	43.	7.	
	To Moneys received of Sollon's.			
	Lord Bp of Worcester 5. Quarters ending Lady-day 1706.	12.	10.	
	Dr. Lloyd for Christmass & Lady-day.	2.		
	Mr. Edwards for Lady-day		10.	
	Mr. Reynalds for lady day	1.	5.	
	—— Broxop Tenant in Glocester-court.		17.	11.
	—— Mr. De la Mothe at his admission	1.	1.	6
	Sr. John Philipps for Lady-day.	2.	10.	
	Mr. Fox for Lady-day.		10.	
	Mr. Charles Torriano for Lady day		10	
	Mr. Bull for Lady-day		15.	
	Mr. Taylor for Lady day.		10.	
	D. Hayley for Lady day	1.	5	
	Dr. Mecken for Lady-day.	1.	5.	
	Mr. Hoare for Lady-day	1.	5.	
	Ld. Bp of Chichester for Lady-day		10.	
	Mr. Herne for Lady-day	1.	1.	6.
	Mr. Serjt. Comyns for Lady day.	1.		
	Mr. Wyndham for Lady day.	1.	1.	6
	Mr. Jenner for Xmas & Lady-day.	1.		
	Carryed forward	74.	14.	5.

1706.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr

		By moneys paid as follow's.	£.	s.	d.
May	7.	To Mr. Fox, for Clarke's Essays in quires.	„ „ 6.	12.	„6.
	17.	To Mr. Strode a Bricklayer	„ „ 8.	13.	„4.
	24.	To Mr. Simpson for binding Books.	„ „ 4.	„ „	„ „
June	24.	To Mr. Wanley midsummer Salary.	„ 17.	10.	„ „
		To Tho: Thornicroft Mids: Salary.	„ „ 2.	10.	„ „
July	20.	To Wm Carter for work done in Glocester-court.	„ „ „	„5.	„8.
	26.	To Mr. Gardener &c. for Encouraging Schools.	„ 20.	„ „	„ „
	29.	To Mr. Manship for 500. Welsh Xtian monitors	„ „ 5.	„ „	„ „
Aug:	22.	To Mr. Wanley his Bill of Expences.	„ „ 3.	„3.	„1.
Sept:	6.	To Mr. Simpson for Binding Books.	„ „ 4.	16.	„ „
	16.	To Mr. Deacon for Ground-rent in Glocester-court	„ „ 3.	10.	„ „
	24.	To Mr. Hawes for Books	„ „ 4.	„6.	„ „
	25.	To Mr. Simpson for Binding Books.	„ „ 4.	„8.	„ „
Oct:	3.	To Tho: Thornicroft Michaelmaſs Salary.	„ „ 2.	10.	„ „
		To Mr. Bever for 1000. of Mr. Scougail's Books.	„ 16.	13.	„ „
		To Mr. Wanley Michaelmaſs Salary	„ 17.	10.	„ „
	18.	To Mr. Fox for Books bought.	„ „ 8.	14.	„4.
	24.	To Mr. Nelson for 1000. Christian Sacrifices in quires	„ 17.	„ „	„ „
		To Mr. Bedford for 151. Books against the Stage	„ „ 7.	10.	„6.
		To Tho: Thornicroft for carriage of Parcels	„ „ 6.	„8.	„4.
	26.	To Mr. Simpson for binding Books.	„ „ 3.	„ „	„ „
		To Mr. Downing his Bill for Books.	„ 33.	„1.	„3.
		———— for Paper.	„ 12.	„2.	9.
		———— for Work.	„ 33.	„8.	„9.
	31.	To Mr. Fox for 250. Clarkes Essays.	„ „ 3.	„3.	„3.
Nov:	1.	To Mr. Hoole for Paper.	„ 12.	„7.	„6.
		Carryed forward	258.	„4.	„3.

1706.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£	s	d
		Brought over	74	14	5
April		Mr. Seaman for Lady-day		10	
		Mr. Brewster for Lady-day.		10	
		Dr. Gibson for 4 Quarters ending at Midsummer	3		
		Dr. Gibson for his admiſsion, which was not paid before	1	1	6
		Mr. Nelson for Lady-day.	1	10	
		Mr. Palmer for Lady-day,		10	
		Dr. Sleare for Lady-day,	1		
		Mr. D'Aeth	1	5	
		Mr. Meller for Lady-day	1		
		Mr. Vernon for Lady-day.	1	5	
May	10.	Dr. Manningham for Lady-day.	1	5	
		Mr. Gerrard for Lady-day,		10	
	13.	—— Newcome Tenant in Glocester-court for Xmaſs.		16	
		—— Chandler in Glocester-court for Xmaſs.		14	
	17.	Ld. Bp. of Bangor for Lady-day,	1	5	
		Mr. Trymmer for Lady-day.	2	10	
		Mr. Weeks for Lady-day,	1	5	
	23.	Mr. Serjt. Hooke for Mich: & Xmaſs 1704.	2	10	
	25.	—— Mr. Turner of Stamford for 5 Common-prayers.		5	
	29.	Mr. Bromfield for Lady-day.		15	
		Mr. Reddal for Lady-day,		15	
June	3.	—— Atkins in Glocester-court for Xmaſs.		16	
	6.	—— Mr. Postlethwayt at his admiſsion	2	3	
	21.	—— Mr. Foster of Deverel for 5 Common-prayers.		4	2
July	1.	Mr. Herne for Midsummer	1	1	6
		Mr. Nelson for Midsummer.	1	10	
		Carryed forward	104	10	7

1706.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

			£.	s.	
		Brought over	258.	4.	
Nov:	2.	To Mr. Simpson for binding Books.	2.	..	..
		Osterwald's Catechisms &c.	6.	..	..
	4.	To Tho: Thornicroft for carriage of Parcels	..	5.	6
		To Postages of Letters &c.	..	15.	..
		Carryed forward	267.	4.	

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£.	s.	d.
		Brought over,	„104.	10.	7.
July	1.	Dr. Willis for Lady day,	„ „ 1.	„5.	„
		Ld. Bp. of Bangor for Midsummer,	„ „ 1.	„5.	„
		Mr. Seaman for Midsummer.	„ „ „	10.	„
	2.	Mr. Edwards for Midsummer.	„ „ „	10.	„
		Mr. Hoare for Midsummer.	„ „ 1.	„5.	„
		Mr. Bull for Midsummer.	„ „ „	15.	„
		Mr. Postlethwayt for Midsummer,	„ „ 1.	„5.	„
		Mr. Trollope for Midsummer.	„ „ 1.	„5.	„
		Mr. Fox for Midsummer	„ „ „	10.	„
	3.	Sr. John Philipps for Midsummer	„ „ 2.	10.	„
		Mr. Chamberlayne for Lady-day & Mids:	„ „ 1.	„	„
		Mr. Meller for Mids:	„ „ 1.	„	„
		Mr. Trymmer, for Lady-day,	„ „ 2.	10.	„
		Mr. Lovybond for Lady-day & Mids:	„ „ 1.	„	„
		Mr. Hodges for Midsummer.	„ „ „	10.	„
		Mr. De la Mothe for Midsummer.	„ „ 1.	„	„
	5.	Sr. Humfrey Mackworth for Lady day & Mids.	„ „ 5.	„	„
		Mr. Torriano for Midsummer.	„ „ „	10.	„
		Mr. Taylor for Midsummer,	„ „ „	10.	
		Mr. Nichol for Lady-day & Mids.	„ „ 2	„	„
		Mr. De Aeth for Midsummer,	„ „ 1.	„5.	„
	6.	Coll: Bowyer for Xmaſs, Lady-day & Mids:	„ „ 3.	15.	„
	10.	—— Broxop in Glocester-Court for Mids:	„ „ 1.	„	„
		—— Low in Glocester-court for Mids:	„ „ „	14.	4.
		Carryed forward	„137.	„4.	11.

1706.

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£	s.	d.
Brought over	267	4	9
Carryed forward.	267	4	9

1706.

The Rev^d. M^r. Shute Treasurer D^r.

			£	s.	d.
		Brought over	137.	4.	11.
July	11.	D^r. Mecken for Midsummer.	1.	5.	
		M^r. Collins for Midsummer.	1.	5.	
	12.	M^r. Melmoth for Lady-day & Mids.	1.		
		M^r. Grave for 5. Common-prayers.		4.	2.
	15.	Chandler in Glocester-court for Lady-day.		12.	6½
		Newcome in Glocester-court for D^o.		14.	4
		M^r. Jenner for Midsummer		10.	
	16.	D^r. Sleare for Midsummer	1.		
		M^r. Bromfield for Midsummer.		15.	
		M^r. Yeate of Marlborough a Benefaction (anonymous) by M^r. Chamberlayne	5.	10.	
		M^r. Andrews for Lady-day & Midsummer.	2.		
	20.	M^r. A.D. Bowchier for Mich: Xmass, Lady-day & Midsummer	3.		
	25.	M^r. Woodcock for Midsummer.		15.	
		M^r. Weeks for Midsummer.	1.	5.	
		Taylor in Glocester-court for Lady-day.		14.	4
Aug:	5.	M^r. Vernon for Midsummer	1.	5.	
		M^r. Bulstrode for the Houses at ware given by M^r. Neale	92.		
		M^r. Fenwick of Hallaton a Benefaction.	2.		
	19.	Atkins in Glocester Court for Lady-day.		14.	4
	24.	L^d. Guilford for Lady-day & Mids:	10.		
Oct:	1.	M^r. Keith for a Bible he sold		3.	6.
	17.	M^r. Woodkock for Michaelmass		15.	
		M^r. George Watson at his admission	4.	6.	
	22.	M^r. Nelson for Michaelmass.	1.	10.	
	24.	M^r. Tayleure at his admission.	2.	3.	
		Carryed forward	272.	12.	1½

1706.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£. s.
Brought over	267..4..9
Carryed forward	267..4..

1706.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

		£. s. d
	Brought over	272.12½
Octob: 9	Mr. Delabere his benefaction for 1705.	″ ″ 5. ″ ″ ″
	Mr. Gibson of Welbourn a Benefaction from Anonym:	″ ″ 5. ″ 7.6.
	Mr. Bulstrode for Lady-day & Mids:	″ ″ 2.10. ″
	Mr. Alex: Torriano for Mich: Xmass, Lady-day & Mids:	″ ″ 3. ″ ″ ″
	Mr. Shute for Mids: & Michaelmass.	″ ″ 1. ″ ″ ″
26.	—— Chandler in Glocester-court to Midsummer.	″ ″ ″ 14. ″ ″
28.	Dr. Sleare for Michaelmass.	″ ″ 1. ″ ″ ″ ″
31.	—— Boxop in Glocester-court to Michaelmass.	″ ″ 1. ″ ″ ″ ″
	—— Tayler in Glocester-court to Midsummer	″ ″ ″ 16. ″ ″
	—— Low in Glocester-court to Mids.	″ ″ ″ 16. ″ ″
	—— Newcome in Glocester-court to Mids:	″ ″ ″ 16. ″ ″
	Mr. Edwards for Michaelmass.	″ ″ ″ 10. ″ ″
Nov: 1.	Mr. Hoare for Michaelmass.	″ ″ 1. ″ 5. ″ ″
		296. ″ 6.7½

Examined this Accompt 4 Nov: 1706.
which we find to be right; We have also
examined the Quarterly payments of the
seval Members in the lesser Book of Accts.
from the mark $\overset{x}{x}$ to the Mark 8 which we
find to be right, witness our hands

J. Philipps,
Rob: Nelson,
John Meller,
F: Fox.

H: Shute Debtor to the Society &c to moneys receivd for the Welsh-Libraries as follows

Febr. 1.	Mr. Varlo of Portsmouth	
July 5.	Mr. Pearkes Collected at Worcester	″ ″ 1.10. ″
	Debtor to the French Protestants	″ 13.
	To several sums, received, amounting in the whole to	114.11. ″ ″

1706.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

		£. s.
	Brought over	267. 4. 9
	Ballance in Mr. Shute's hands	29. 1. 10
		296. 6. 7.
	Creditor by moneys paid	
1705. July 30.	To Mr. Du Bourdieu	20.
Jan. 8.	To Do.	30.
1706. July 8.	To Mr. De La Mothe's order	30.
Oct: 27.	To Mr. De la Mothe	30.
	Memorandum	110.
	There are three subscribers to this Charity that have not	3. . 4. 11.
	yet paid their money which amounts to — 5^{l}. 3^{s}.	114. 11.
	Which with the remainder in my hands — 4. 11.	
	9. 14.	

1706.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer D.r

		£	s	d
	To Ballance of the last Audit	29	1	10½
	To moneys received of			
Nov: 6.	S.r John Philipps for Michaelmaſs.	2	10	
	M.r De la Mothe for Michaelmaſs.	1		
	M.r Barrylove a Benefaction.	10		
8.	M.r Herne for Michaelmaſs.	1	1	6
	M.r Trollope for Michaelmaſs.	1	5	
	M.r Seaman for Michaelmaſs.	1		
	D.r Willis for Mids & Mich:	2	10	
11.	M.r Andrews for Michaelmaſs	1		
12.	D.r Manningham for Mids & Mich:	2	10	
	M.r Cotton for Midsummer, Michaelmaſs, Christmaſs & Lady-day 1706.	10		
	M.r Cotton's Friend a Benefaction.	1	1	6
13.	S.r Humfrey Mackworth for Michaelmaſs.	2	10	
	M.r Bromfield for Michaelmaſs.		15	
	M.r Serj.t Comyns for Mids: & Mich:	2		
	D.r Hayley for Mids: & Michaelmaſs.	2	10	
	M.r Meller for Michaelmaſs.	1		
	M.r Fox for Michaelmaſs.		10	
	M.r Bull for Michaelmaſs.		15	
	M.r Postlethwayte for Michaelmaſs.	1	5	
	M.r Brewster for Mids & Michaelmaſs.	1		
	Carryed forward	74	14	10½

1706.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

By moneys paid as follow's

			£	s	d
Nov:	6.	To Mr. Wanley's Bill of Expences.	1.	13.	6.
	21.	To Mr. Simpson for Binding Books.	5.	10.	6.
Dec:	27.	To Tho: Thornicroft his Christmass salary.	2.	10.	
		To Mr. Wanley his Christmass Salary.	17.	10.	
Jan:	14.	To Mr. Simpson for binding Books.	4.	18.	9.
	16.	To Mr. Fox for Books bought by him.	2.	6.	
		To Mr. Deacon for half a year ground-rent, for the houses in Glocester-Court ending at Xmass.	3.	10.	
Febr:	12.	To Mr Sare for 200. Christian-Scholars.	2.		
		To Mr. Hutton for his School at Nayland	4.	10.	
	15.	To Mr. Hool for paper.	1.	1.	10.
	25.	To Do. for paper.		9.	6.
		To Mr. Shaw of Atherston for his School	5.		
	27.	To Mr. Aldridge for work done in Glocester-court.	5.	10.	
	28.	To Mr. Hawes for Books.	2.	10.	6.
March	6.	To Mr Wanley's Bill of Expences.	1.	17.	8.
	22.	To Mr. Gardner for his Schoole in Sepulchres.	5.		
		To Mr. Gardner & Mr. Skeate for Schools.	20.		
1707.	27.	To Mr Skeate for 2. Suites for Nottingham	1.		4
		To Mr. Wanley his salary to Lady-day	17.	10.	
		To Tho: Thornicroft's salary to Lady day.	2.	10.	
		To Mr. Nelson for the Armenian Arch-Bishop.	10.	15.	
		To Mr. Keble for 600. Duties of Servants &c.	2.		6
		Carryed forward	119.	14.	1

1706.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

		£	s	d
	Brought over	74	14	10½
Nov: 14.	Mr. Hodges for Michaelmaſs:		10	
	Mr. Charles Torriano for Michaelmaſs.		10	
	Mr. Palmer for Mids: & Michaelmaſs.	1		
15.	Mr. Richardson for Xmaſs, Lady day, Mids & Mich:	2		
16.	Sr. William Hustler for lady-day, Mids: & Mich:	3	15	
	Mr. Bulstrode for Michaelmaſs	1	5	
	Mr. Taylor for Michaelmaſs		10	
	Mr. Chamberlayne for Michaelmaſs,		10	
	Ld. Bp. of Bangor for Michaelmaſs,	1	5	
20.	Mr. Gerrard for Mids: & Mich:	1		
22.	Dr. Mecken for Michaelmaſs,	1	5	
	Mr. Melmoth for Michaelmaſs.		10	
23.	Mr. Trymmer for Michaelmaſs.	2	10	
	Mr. Weeks for Michaelmaſs,	1	5	
27.	Mr. D'Aeth for Michaelmaſs,	1	5	
	Mr. Lovybond for Michaelmaſs,		10	
	Coll Bowyer for Michaelmaſs	1	5	
28.	Mr. Freake for lady-day, Mids: & Mich:	7	10	
Dec. 2.	Ld. Bp. of Ely for Midsummer & Mich:	5		
4.	Mr. Vernon for Michaelmaſs,	1	5	
5.	Mr. Reddal for Mids: & Mich:	1	10	
9.	Ld. Guilford for Michaelmaſs.	5		
	Brought forward	115	14	10½

1707.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr

		£.	S.	D.
	Brought over	119.	14.	1.
April 3.	To Mr. Jenner for the poor woman that sweeps the Committee-Room	1.		
	To Mr. Turner of Mansel's-hope for Books.		10.	
8.	To Mr. Lorain for Books for Newgate.	1.		
18.	To Mr. Chiswell for 1000. Books upon Restitution.	12.	10.	
22.	To Mr. Sare for 500. of Bp. Bull's Tracts.	7.	5.	
26.	To Mr. Simpson for binding Books.	6.		
30.	To Mr. Downing for Books.	46.	7.	6.
	To Do. for paper	16.	7.	4.
	To Do. for work.	10.	19.	
May 1.	To Mr. Fox for Books bought by him.	7.	4.	7.
6.	To Tho: Thornicroft for carriage of Parcels &c.	8.	7.	4.
	My Bill of small Expences.	6.	4.	
	Carryed forward	243.	8.	10

1706.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer D.r

			£	s	d
		Brought over	115.	14	10½
Jan:	2.	M.r Trollope for Christmaſs.	„ „ 1.	5	„ „
	3.	M.r Nelson for Christmaſs	„ „ 1.	10.	„ „
		M.r Woodcock for Christmaſs,	„ „ „	15	„ „
		M.r Fox for Christmaſs.	„ „ „	10.	„ „
		M.r Herne for Christmaſs.	„ „ 1.	1.	6.
		M.r Lovybond for Christmaſs.	„ „ „	10.	„ „
		M.r Hoare for Christmaſs.	„ „ 1.	5	„ „
		M.r Meller for Christmaſs.	„ „ 1.	„ „	„ „
	6.	M.r Wyndham for Midsummer Michas and Christmaſs	„ „ 3.	4	6.
		M.r De la Mothe for Christmaſs.	„ „ 1.	„ „	„ „
		M.r Chamberlayne for Christmaſs	„ „ „	10.	„ „
		S.r William Hustler for Christmaſs.	„ „ 1.	5.	„ „
		M.r Bull for Christmaſs	„ „ „	15.	„ „
		M.r Postlethwayt for Christmaſs.	„ „ 1.	5.	„ „
	14.	— Taylor in Glocester-court Michas Rent	„ „ „	16	„ „
		— Atkins in Glocester-court Mids-Rent	„ „ „	16.	„ „
		— Braxop in Glocester court Xmaſs-Rent.	„ „ „	19.	„
	16.	S.r John Philipps for Christmaſs.	„ „ 2.	10.	„
	17.	D.r Willis for Christmaſs	„ „ 1.	5	„
		L.d B.p of Bangor for Christmaſs.	„ „ 1.	5	„
		M.r Weeks for Christmaſs.	„ „ 1.	5.	„
		M.r Serj.t Comyns for Christmass.	„ „ 1.	„ „	„
		Carryed forward	141.	„6.	10½

1707.

The Rev.d Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£. s. d.
Brought over	243..8.10
Carryed forward	243..8.10

1706/7

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

		£	s.	
	Brought over	„141.	„6	10½
Jan: 20.	Mr. Trymmer for Christmaſs.	„ „ 2.	10.	„ „
	Ld. Guilford for Christmaſs.	„ „ 5.	„ „	„ „
	Mr. Melmoth for Christmaſs.	„ „ „	10.	„ „
	Mr. Taylor for Christmaſs.	„ „ „	10.	„ „
	Mr. Nichol for Mich: & Xmaſs.	„ „ 2.	10.	„ „
	Dr. Mecken for Christmaſs.	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	„ „
23.	Mr. Gerrard for Christmaſs.	„ „ „	10.	„ „
25.	Ld. Bp. of Chichester for Mids: Mich: & Xmass.	„ „ 1.	10.	
27.	Dr. Manningham for Christmaſs.	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	
	Mr. Charles Torriano for Xmaſs	„ „ „	10.	
	Mr. Hodges for Christmaſs.	„ „ „	10.	
	—— Chandler in Glocester-Court Mich: Rent	„ „ „	14	
	—— Newcome in Glocester-court Mich: Rent.	„ „ „	16.	
	—— Taylor in Glocester-court Xmaſs Rent.	„ „ „	16.	
29.	Mr. Bulstrode for Christmaſs.	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	
	Mr. D'Aeth for Christmaſs.	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	
	Dr. Sleare for Christmaſs	„ „ 1.	„ „	
	Mr. Tayleure for Christmaſs.	„ „ „	10.	
30.	—— Mr. Tatam for 5. Common-Prayer-Books	„ „ „	„ 4	2
31.	Sr. Humphrey Mackworth for	„ „ 2.	10.	
	Mr. Vernon for Christmaſs	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	
	Mr. Edwards for Christmaſs	„ „ „	10.	
	Mr. Bromfield for Christmaſs	„ „ „	15.	
	Mr. Andrews for Christmaſs.	„ „ 1.	„ „	
	Ld. Bp. of Ely for Christmass.	„ „ 2.	10.	
	Carryed forward	172.	„ 7.	„ ½

N.a

1707.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£.	s.	d.
Brought over	243	8	10
Carryed forward	243	8	10

1706/7

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£.	s.	d.
		Brough over	„172.	7.	-½
Febr:	3.	Ld. Bp of Chester for Lady-day, Mids: Mich: & Xmaſs.	„ „ 2.	„	„
		—— Low in Glocester-court, Mich: Rent.	„ „ „	16.	„
	6.	Mr. Palmer for Christmaſs	„ „ „	10.	„
	11.	Mr. Seaman for Christmaſs	„ „ „	10.	„
	13.	—— Mr. Lewis at his admiſsion	„ „ 5.	„7	6.
	19.	Mr. Serjt. Hooke for Lady-day, Mids: Mich: & Xmaſs 1705.	„ „ 5.	„ „	„
	20.	—— Mr. Wentworth at his admiſsion	„ „ 5.	„7.	6.
		Dr. Torriano for Mich: & Xmaſs.	„ „ 1.	10.	„
		Mr. Reddal for Christmaſs.	„ „ „	15.	„
	22.	—— Mr. Varlo a Benefaction	„ „ 2.	„3.	„
March	10.	Mr. A.D. Bowchier for Mich: & Xmaſs.	„ „ 1.	10.	„
	15.	Mr. Jenner for Mich: & Xmaſs.	„ „ 1.	„ „	„
	27.	Coll: Colchester for 4 Quarters ending at Lady day 1708.	„ „ 5.	„ „	„
		Mr. Trollope for Lady-day.	„ „ 1.	„5.	„
	29.	Mr. Bromfield for Lady day.	„ „ „	15	„
April	3.	Mr. Nelson for Lady day	„ „ 1.	10.	„
	4.	Dr. Sleare for Lady-day,	„ „ 1.	„ „	„
	5.	Mr. Watson for Xmaſs & Lady-day.	„ „ 2	10.	„
		Dr. Mecken for Lady-day	„ „ 1.	„5	„
		Mr. Hoare for Lady-day	„ „ 1.	„5.	„
		Mr. Fox for Lady-day	„ „ „	10.	„
		Mr. Tayleur for Lady-day	„ „ „	10.	„
	8.	Mr. Seaman for Lady-day	„ „ „	10.	„
		Mr. D'Aeth for Lady-day	„ „ 1.	„5.	„
		Mr. Lovybond for Lady-day	„ „ „	10.	„
		Mr. Woodcock for Lady-day	„ „ „	15.	„
		Mr. De la Mothe for Lady-day	„ „ 1.	„ „	„
	10.	Mr. Freake for Xmaſs & Lady-day.	„ „ 5.	„ „	„
		Mr. Andrews for Lady-day.	„ „ 1.	„ „	„
		Carryed forward	„224.	6.	-½

1707.

The Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Shute Treasurer C^{r}.

	£	s.	d
Brought over	243.	8	10.
Carryed forward	243.	8.	10.

1707.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer D.r

		£. S. d
	Brought over	224 „6.„½
April 10.	M.r Charles Torriano for Lady day.	„ „ „ 10.
	M.r Bull for Lady-day	„ „ „ 15.
	M.r Meller for Lady-day	„ „ 1. „ „
	M.r Herne for Lady-day	„ „ 1. „1. 6.
12.	M.r Postlethwayte for Lady-day.	„ „ 1. „5.
	M.r Melmoth for Lady-day.	„ „ „ 10.
	M.r Edwards for Lady-day.	„ „ „ 10.
14.	L.d B.p of Ely for Lady-day.	„ „ 2. 10.
	D.r Manningham for Lady day.	„ „ 1. „5.
	Newcome in Glocester-court for Xmaſs Rent.	„ „ „ 16.
15.	L.d B.p of Bangor for Lady-day	„ „ 1. „5.
	S.r William Hustler for Lady-day.	„ „ 1. „5.
	M.r Chamberlayne for Lady-day	„ „ „ 10.
17.	M.r Gerrard for Lady-day.	„ „ „ 10.
	M.r Melmoth a Benefaction from a member of the Society, who would be unknown	„ „ 8. 12
	L.d B.p of Worcester for Mids: Michaelmass, Xmaſs and Lady-day.	„ 10. „ „
	D.r Lloyd for Mids: Mich: Xmaſs & Lady-day.	„ „ 4. „ „
19.	M.r Wentworth for Lady-day.	„ „ 2. 10.
21.	M.r Trymmer for Lady-day.	„ „ 2. 10.
23.	M.r Lewis for Lady-day	„ „ 2. 10.
	M.r Weeks for Lady-day	„ „ 1. „5.
24.	M.r Bulstrode for Lady-day	„ „ 1. „5.
	M.r Taylor for Lady-day.	„ „ „ 10.
	M.r Serj.t Hooke for Lady day & Mids: 1706.	„ „ 2. 10.
	M.r Orlebar at his admiſsion	„ „ 2. „3.
	Carryed forward	275. 13. 6½

1707.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

Brought over	243..8..10
Carryed forward	243..8..10

1707.

The Rev.d Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£	s.	d.
		Brought over	275.	13.	6½
April	25.	Coll Bowyer for Christmaſs & lady day	2.	10.	,,
		Mr. Vernon for Lady-day.	1.	5.	,,
	28.	—— Taylor in Glocester-court for Lady day	,,	15.	4
		—— Chandler in Glocester court for Xmaſs.	,,	14.	,,
		—— Low in Glocester-court for Xmaſs.	,,	16.	,,
May	5.	—— Atkins in Glocester-court for Mich:	,,	16.	,,
		Mr. Shute for Xmaſs & Lady-day.	1.	,,	,,
			283.	9.	10½

1707.

The Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Shute Treasurer C^{r}.

	£. S.
Brought over	243.„810
Ballance in M^{r}. Treasurer's hands	„ 40.„1.„„
	283.„910

6. May 1707.

Examined this Accompt, which we find to be right. We have also examined the Quarterly-payments of the several Members in the leſser Book of Acc^{ts}. From the mark ⊗⊗ to the mark ⁂ which we find to be right, witneſs our hands,

Jo^{n}. Tayleure,
Lionell, Herne
F. Fox

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer D.

			£.	s.	d
		To Ballance of the last Audit ——	40.	1.	½
		To Moneys Received of ——			
May	14.	M.r Palmer for Lady-day Quarter. ——		10.	
	15.	M.r Serj.t Hooke for Michaelmaſs 1706. ——	1.	5.	
		—— L.d B.p of Sodor & Man at his admiſsion —	1.	1.	6.
	17.	L.d Guilford for Lady-day, ——	5.		
		D.r Willis for Lady-day. ——	1.	5.	
	22.	M.r Windham for Lady-day. ——	1.	1.	6
	26.	M.r Hodges for Lady-day, ——		10.	
	29.	M.r Serj.t Hooke for Christmaſs 1706. ——	1.	5.	
June	20.	D.r Mapletoft for Lady-day, Mids; Mich: and Christmaſs 1706. ——	5.		
	23.	M.r Cotton for Mids: Mich: Xmass & Lady-day 1707.	10.		
		—— M.r Cotton's Friend a Benefaction ——	1.	1.	6.
	26.	—— M.r Fenwick his Benefaction ——	2.		
		M.r Palmer for Midsummer. ——		10.	
July	7.	—— Broxop in Glocester-court for Lady-day —		19.	2.
		—— Taylor in Glocester-court for Mids: ——		16.	
	8.	M.r Herne for Midsummer. ——	1.	1.	6.
		M.r Woodcock for Midsummer, ——		15.	
		M.r Nelson for Midsummer, ——	1.	10.	
		L.d B.p of Chichester for Lady-day & Mids: ——	1.		
		Carryed forward ——	76.	12.	2½

1707.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

			£. s. d.
May	8.	By money paid to Mr. Fox, for a School at St. Neot's	„ „ 5. „ „ „
	22.	To Mr. Wanley's Bill of Expences	„ „ 1.11. „7.
June	17.	To Mr. Bowyer for 100. Festivals & Fasts.	„ „ 8.15. „ „
	24.	To Mr. Wanley his Midsummer Salary.	„ 17.10. „ „
	26.	To Tho: Thornicroft his Mids:- Salary.	„ „ 2.10. „ „
July	31.	To Mr. Simpson for binding Books.	„ 17. „6. „4.
Aug:	28.	To Mr. Dod for a School at Yeovile	„ „ 5. „ „ „
Sept.	11.	To Mr. Wanley his Bill of Expences.	„ „ 1.15. „4.
	16.	To Mr. Fox, for Books & binding (being money layd out)	„ „ 9. „1. „ „
	26.	To Mr. Deacon for Ground Rent at Glocester-court	„ „ 3.10. „ „
	30.	To Mr. Wanley his Michaelmass Salary.	„ 17.10. „ „
		To Tho: Thornicroft his Mich: Salary.	„ „ 2.10. „ „
Oct:	3.	To Mr. Hawes for 50: Lewis's Catech: in quires.	„ „ „ 11. „3.
	4.	To Mr. Deacon for ground-rent to Michas:	„ „ 1.15. „ „
		To Mr. Downing for Printing.	„ 27.18. „ „
		To Mr. Downing for paper.	„ 36.16. „2.
		To Mr. Downing for Books & work.	„ 40.15. „ „
	18.	To Tho: Thornicroft for carriage of Parcels &c.	„ „ 3.16. „2.
		My own Bill of small Expences.	„ „ „ 19.11.
		To Mr. Hoole for brown-paper for Parcels	„ „ 1.18. „ „
		Carryed forward	„ 206. „8.9

1707.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£.	s.	d.
		Brought over	76.	12.	2½
July	9.	Mr. Serjt. Comyns for Lady-day & Mids:	2.	„	„
		Mr. Melmoth for Midsummer	„	10.	„
		Mr. Seaman for Midsummer	„	10.	„
		Mr. Wyndham for Midsummer	1.	1.	6.
		Mr. Hoare for Midsummer	1.	5.	„
		Mr. Meller for Midsummer	1.	„	„
		Mr. Fox for Midsummer	„	10.	„
		Mr. Taylor for Midsummer	„	10.	„
		Dr. Sleare for Midsummer	1.	„	„
		Mr. Tayleure for Midsummer	„	10.	„
	10.	Mr. Orlebar for Midsummer.	„	10.	„
	12.	Mr. Charles Torriano for Mids:	„	10.	„
		Mr. Edwards for Midsummer	„	10.	„
		Mr. Trollope for Midsummer	1.	5.	„
		Mr. Bull for Midsummer	„	15.	„
		Mr. De la Mothe for Midsummer	1.	„	„
		Mr. Postlethwayte for Midsummer	1.	5.	„
	15.	Mr. Lewis for Midsummer	2.	10.	„
	16.	Mr. Trymmer for Midsummer	2.	10.	„
		Mr. Brewster for Xmass, Lady-day & Mids:	1.	10.	„
	17.	Coll. Bowyer for Midsummer.	1.	5.	„
		Carryed forward	98.	18.	8½

1707.

The Rev.d Mr Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£. s. d.
Brought over	206..8..9
Carryed forward	206..8..9

1707

The Revd Mr Shute Treasurer D^{r}

			£.	s.	d
		Brought over	„ 98.	18.	8½
July	17.	Mr Weeks for Midsummer.	„ „ 1.	„ 5	
		Mr Lovybond for Midsummer	„ „ „	10.	
	18.	Mr Bulstrode for Midsummer	„ „ 1.	„ 5.	
		Mr Bromfield for Midsummer.	„ „ „	15.	
	21.	—— Atkins in Glocester-court for Xmass 1706.	„ „ „	16.	
		—— Chandler in Glocester-court for Lady-day.	„ „ „	13.	5
	24.	Mr Gerrard for Midsummer,	„ „ „	10.	
	28.	—— Low in Glocester-court for Lady-day	„ „ „	15.	4
	30.	Mr Chamberlayne for Midsummer.	„ „ „	10.	
		Mr Vernon for Midsummer	„ „ 1.	„ 5	
	31.	Mr Richardson for Xmass 1707. (withdrawn)	„ „ „	10.	
Aug:	2.	Mr Hodges for Midsummer.	„ „ „	10.	
	6.	Mr Jenner for Lady-day & Midsummer.	„ „ 1.	„	„
		—— Newcome in Glocester court for Lady-day.	„ „ „	15.	4
Sept:	19.	Ld Guilford for Midsummer.	„ „ 5.	„	„
Oct:	8.	Mr Lewis for Michaelmass.	„ „ 2.	10.	
		Mr Meller for Michaelmass	„ „ 1.	„	„
		Mr Woodcock for Michaelmass	„ „ „	15.	
		Mr Palmer for Michaelmass.	„ „ „	10.	
		M^{r} De la Moshe for Michaelmass.	„ „ 1.	„	„
		L^{d} B^{p} of Chichester for Michaelmass.	„ „ „	10.	
		Carryed forward	„ 121.	„ 3.	9½

1707.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£ s d
Carryed forward	206..8..9
Carryed forward	206..8..9

1707.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

		£.	s.	d.
	Brought over.	„121.	„3.	9½
Oct: 8.	Mr. Herne for Michaelmass.	„ „1.	„1.	6.
9.	Dr. Mecken for Mids: & Mich:	„ „2.	10.	
	Mr. Postlethwayte for Mich:	„ „1.	„5.	
	Mr. Edouards for Michaelmass.	„ „	„10.	
	Mr. Seaman for Michaelmass.	„ „	„10.	
	Mr. Jenner for Michaelmass.	„ „	„10.	
	Mr. Reddal for Lady-day, Mids: & Mich:	„ „2.	„5.	
	Dr. Slare for Michaelmass.	„ „1.	„ „	
10.	Mr. Nelson for Michaelmass	„ „1.	10.	
	Mr. Hoare for Michaelmass	„ „1.	„5.	
	Mr. Charles Torriano for Mich:	„ „	„10.	
	Mr. Fox for Michaelmass.	„ „	„10.	
	Mr. Bull for Michaelmass	„ „	„15.	
14.	Mr. Watson for Mids: & Mich:	„ „2.	10.	
	Mr. Serjt. Comyns for Michaelmass.	„ „1.	„ „	
16.	Mr. Andrews for Mids: & Mich:	„ „2.	„ „	
	Mr. Trymmer for Michaelmass.	„ „2.	10.	
17.	Sr. John Philipps for Lady-day, Mids: & Mich:	„ „7.	10.	
	Mr. Weeks for Michaelmass	„ „1.	„5.	
	Mr. Tayleure for Michaelmass.	„ „	„10.	
	Mr. Shute for Mids: & Mich:	„ „1.	„ „	
	Received since the last Audit	153.	10.	3½
	Balance due to Mr. Treasurer	„52.	18.	6.
		„206.	„8.	9½

20th. Octob: 1707.

Examined this Accompt, which we find to be right.
We have also examined the Quarterly Payments of the several Members in the lesser Book of Accompts, from the Mark ⁂ to the mark p/p which we find to be right.

Rob: Nelson.
Saml. Brewster.
Jon. Tayleure.

1707.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£. s. d.
Brought over	206.. 8.. 9
	206.. 8.. 9

1707.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£. s. d
		To Cash Received of several Persons since last Audit the 20. of October 1707. Vizt.	
Octobr.	22.	Ld. Bp. of Bangor for Mids: & Michas.	„ „ 2. 10. „
		Coll. Bowyer for Michaelmass	„ „ 1. „ 5. „
	23.	Mr. Brewster for Michaelmass.	„ „ „ 10. „
	30.	Mr. Trollope for Michaelmass.	„ „ 1. „ 5. „
		Mr. Bulstrode for Michaelmass	„ „ 1. „ 5. „
		Mr. Orlebar for Michaelmass	„ „ „ 10. „
Nov.	3.	Mr. Barry Love's friends Benefaction	„ 10. „ „ „
	4.	Sr. Humphrey Mackworth for Lady day, Mids: & Mich:	„ „ 7. 10. „
		Mr. Wentworth for Mids: & Michas:	„ „ 5. „ „ „
		Mr. Nicholl for Lady-day, Mids: & Mich:	„ „ 3. „ „ „
		Mr. Lovibond for Michaelmass.	„ „ „ 10. „
	6.	Mr. Taylor for Michaelmass.	„ „ „ 10. „
		Lord Bp of Sodor & Man for Mids: & Mich:	„ „ 1. „ 5. „
	10.	Lord Guilford for Michaelmass	„ „ 5. „ „ „
		—— Broxop in Gloc: Court for Mids: & Mich:	„ „ 2. „ „ „
		—— Taylor in Gloc: Court for Michas.	„ „ „ „ 9. 10½
	12.	Sr. William Hustler for Mids & Michass.	„ „ 2. 10. „
		Mr. Chamberlayne for Michaelmass	„ „ „ 10. „
	13.	Mr. Serjt. Hook for Lady-day 1707.	„ „ 1. „ 5. „
		Dr. Manningham for Mids: & Mich:	„ „ 2. 10. „
		Carryed over	„ 49. „ 4 10½

1707.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

			£.	s.	d.
		By Ballance of the last Audit.	52	18	6
Dec:	23.	By money paid to Mr. Simpson for binding of Books.		10	
	26.	By Mr. Wanley's Christmaſs Salary	17	10	
		By Tho: Thornicraft his Christmaſs Salary	2	10	
Jan:	15.	By Mr. Meller for the Woman at the Comittee Room.	1		
	17.	By Mr. Gardener for the Encouragemt. of Ch: Sch: to Xtmas.	10		
Febr:	4.	By William Carter for 100. Tracts agst. the Quakers.		6	
	23.	By Mr. Sare for 100. Collier's 2d. view of the stage.	1	17	6
	27.	By Mr. Wanley's Bill of Expences.	1	15	7
March	6.	By Mr. Hawes for 500. Lewis's Catechisms.	5		
		By Mr. Simpson for binding 250. Lewis's Catech:	1	10	
		By Mr. Hall the Glazier for work done in Gloc: Court	2	10	
	26.	Mr. Wanley's Lady-day Salary	17	10	
	27.	By Tho: Thornicraft's Lady-day salary.	2	10	
April	1.	By Meſrs. Gardener & Skeate to Lady-day.	5		
	3	By Mr. Deval the Plumber for work in Gloc: Court.	2		
	6.	By Mr. Strode ye Bricklayer for work done in Gloc: Court.	2	5	
		By Mr. Aldridge the Carpenter for work in Gloc: Court.	3		
		By Mr. Downing for Printing.	4		
		By Do. for Paper.	5	7	
		By Do. for Books.	21		
		By Tho: Thornicraft's Bill for carrying Parcels	4	16	11
		By Servants, Fire & Candle at Xmas, with a Guinea given to the Meſsenger by order, 6. Ostervalds & Postage &c.	6	3	6
		Carryed over	171		

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£.	s.	d.
		Brought over	49.	4	10½
Nov:	22.	— Mr. Delabere his Benefaction	5.		
	27.	Dr. Willis for Mids: & Michas.	2	10	
		Mr. Vernon for Michaelmas.	1.	5	
		— Mr. Whitefeld at his admission	1.	16	
Dec:	4.	Dr. Haley for Xmaſs, Lady-day, Mids: & Mich:	5.		
		Mr. Bromfield for Michas.		10	
		Mr. Melmoth for Michas.		10	
		— Atkins in Gloc: Court for Lady-day		15	4
	9.	— Low in Gloc: Court for Mids: & Mich:	1.	12	
	18.	Mr. Serjt. Hooke for Mids 1707.	1.	5	
Jany.	5.	Mr. Trollope for Christmas.	1.	5	
		Sr. William Hustler for Christmas.	1.	5	
		Mr. Hoare for Christmaſs.	1.	5	
		Mr. Meller for Christmaſs.	1.		
		Mr. Edwards for Christmas.		10	
		Mr. Woodcock for Christmas		15	
		Mr. Fox for Christmas.		10.	
		Mr. Bull for Christmas.		15	
		Mr. De la Mothe for Christmaſs	1.		
		Mr. Watson for Christmaſs	1.	5	
		Mr. Lewis for Christmaſs.	2	10	
		Carryed forward	80.	18.	8½

1707.

The Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Shute Treasurer C

	£	s.
Brought over	„ 171.	„ „
Carryed forward	171.	„ „

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£	s	d
		Brought over	80	18	8½
Jany.	6.	Mr. Wentworth for Christmaſs	2	10	„
		Mr. Chamberlayne for Christmaſs.	„	10	„
		Mr. Lovibond for Christmaſs.	„	10	„
	7.	Dr. Mecken for Christmaſs.	1	5	„
		Mr. Nelson for Christmaſs.	1	10	„
		Mr. Orlebar for Christmaſs.	„	10	„
		Mr. Herne for Christmaſs.	1	1	6
		Dr. Manningham for Christmass	1	5	„
		Mr. Whitfeld for Christmass.	„	5	„
		Mr. Postlethwayte for Christmaſs	1	5	„
	8	Mr. Trimmer for Christmaſs.	2	10	„
		Mr. Weeks for Christmaſs.	1	5	„
		Mr. Charles Torriano for Christmaſs	„	10	„
		Mr. Seaman for Christmaſs.	„	10	„
		Dr. King at his admiſsion	1	5	6
	13.	Coll. Bowyer for Christmaſs.	1	5	„
	15.	Mr. Mayo at his admiſsion	1	1	6
		Mr. Vernon for Christmaſs.	1	5	„
		Mr. Gerrard for Mich. & Christmaſs	1	„	„
		Mr. Andrews for Christmaſs	1	„	„
		Mr. Serjt. Comyns for Christmaſs	1	„	„
		Dr. Slare for Christmaſs	1	„	„
		Carryed forward	105	2	2½

1707.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer Cr

Brought over	171.. ..
Carryed forward	171.. ..

1707.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

	Brought over	105	2	2½
Jany. 15.	Mr. Hodges for Michas & Christmas	1	„	„
	Dr. Haley for Christmas	1	5	„
	Mr. Bulstrode for Christmas	1	5	„
	Mr. Taylor for Christmas	„	10	„
	Ld. Bp. of Chichester for Christmas	„	10	„
19.	Ld. Bp. of Bangor for Christmas	1	5	„
20.	Mr. Melmoth for Christmas	„	10	„
	Mr. Brewster for Christmas	„	10	„
	Mr. D'Aeth for Mids: Mich: & Xmas	3	15	„
22.	Mr. Wyndham for Michas & Xmas	2	3	„
	Mr. Tayleur for Christmas	„	10	„
28.	—— Newcome in Gloc: court for Mids: & Michas:	1	12	„
	—— Broxop for Christmas	„	19	6
29.	Mr. Palmer for Christmas	„	10	„
	Mr. Gibson of Welborn a Benefaction	5	„	„
Feby. 3.	Ld. Guilford for Christmas	5	„	„
4.	Mr. Freak for Mids: Mich: & Christmas	7	10	„
	Mr. Tanner a Benefaction	2	3	„
	Mr. Ernle for 8 Quarters ending at Christmas	12	„	„
12.	Dr. Mapletoft for Lady day Mids: Mich: & Xmass	5	„	„
	Mr. Reddal for Christmas	„	15	„
13.	Sr. John Philipps for Christmas	2	10	„
24.	Mr. Whaley of Broughton a Benefaction	10	„	„
	—— New Tenant in Gloc: court	„	„	1
	—— Carryed forward	171	5	8½

1707.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

Brought over	171 . . .
Carryed forward	171 . . .

1707.

The Rev.d Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr

		£	s.	d
	Brought over	171.	„5	8½
March 1.	Atkins in Gloc: Court for Midsummer	„ „ „	16.	
9.	Mr. Bromfield for Christmas	„ „ „	15.	
	Mr. Shute for Christmas & Lady-day,	„ „ 1.	„ „	„
		£173.	16.	8½

Treasurers
Accounts
1700

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£. s.
Brought over	171. .. ..
Ballance remaining in Mr. Treasurer's hands.	.. .. 2.16.8
	£ 173.16..8

8. April 1708.

Examined this Accompt which we find to be right. We have also examined the Quarterly payments of the several Members in the Lesser Book of Accompts from the mark PP. to the mark rr.

Jon. Tayleure,
John Orlebar,
W. Melmoth.

1708.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer D.r

		£	s.	d.
April 9.	To the Balance of last Audit	2.	16.	8.
	To money receiv'd of Tho: Thornicraft overch.d in his last Bill			6.
	To money receiv.d of D.r Manningham for Lady day	1.	5.	
	M.r Brewster for Lady day.		10.	
	M.r Herne for Lady-day	1.	1.	6.
	M.r Bull for Lady-day		15.	
	M.r Tayleure for Lady-day		10.	
	M.r Lewis for Lady-day	2.	10.	
	M.r Mayo for Lady day		10.	
14.	D.r Slare for Lady-day.	1.		
15.	M.r Trollope for Lady-day.	1.	5.	
	M.r Meller for Lady-day	1.		
	M.r Fox for Lady-day,		10.	
	M.r Melmoth for Lady-day		10.	
16.	M.r Trimmer for Lady-day	2.	10.	
	M.r Weeks for Lady-day.	1.	5.	
	M.r Charles Torriano for Lady-day		10.	
	M.r Postlethwayte for Lady-day	1.	5.	
	M.r Hoare for Lady-day	1.	5.	
	M.r Edwards for Lady-day		10.	
	L.d Bp of Chichester for Lady day.		10.	
17.	D.r Littel for 9. Quarters ending at Lady-day	4.	10.	
		£ 26.	8.	8.

1708.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

		£.	s.	
April 20.	By money paid to Mr. Deacon for ground-rent for the houses in Gloc: Court to lady-day 1708.	3.	10.	
27.	By money paid to Mr. Magnus the Singing-master.	5.	7.	6
	By Tho: Thornicraft for Midsummer salary.	2.	10.	
June 12.	By Mr. Sare for 100. of Bp Bull's Tracts.	1.	10.	
29.	By Mr. Wanley his Midsummer Salary.	17.	10.	
	By Mr. Wanley his generous present from the Society.	21.	10.	
July 1.	By Mr. Fox for Books bought for the Society.	4.	2.	6.
6.	By Mr. Wanley his Bill of Expences.	1.	5.	7
24.	By Mr. Sympson for Binding Books.	1.	6.	
28.	Mr. Tonson for printing Dr. Moſs's Sermons 3500.	7.		
Aug: 20.	By Mr. Wyat for 625. on Baptismal Regeneration.	4.	7.	6.
Sept: 24.	By Tho: Thornicraft his Michaelmas salary.	2.	10.	
Nov: 20.	By Mr. Deacon for ground-Rent to Michaelmaſs.	3.	10.	
	By Mr. Newman his Michaelmas Salary.	15.		
	By Mr. Hoole for paper.		18.	
25.	By Mr. Downing for printing.	23.	7.	6.
	By Do. for Books.	22.	3.	6.
	By Do. for paper.	40.	19.	9.
	By Do. for Stiching Books, &c.	11.	8.	6.
	By the Meſsenger for postage of Letters to Mr. Newman	1.	18.	7.
	By Do. for carriage of parcels and other Expences.	7.	19.	2.
	By Mr. Newman's Bill of small Expences	1.	18.	1
	By Mr. Skeate and for Encouragement of Schools 2. quarters to Micaelmaſs.	10.		
	£	211.	12.	2

1708.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

		£.	s.	d
	Brought over ———	26.	8.	8
April 17.	Dr. Willis for Christmas & Lady-day. ———	2.	10.	
	Mr. De la Motthe for Lady-day. ———	1.		
	Mr. Taylor for Lady-day ———		10.	
	Mr. Taylor for Lady-day. ———			
	Coll. Bowyer for Lady-day ———	1.	5.	
	Mr. Whitfeld for Lady-day. ———		5.	
19.	Sr. William Hustler for Lady-day. ———	1.	5.	
	Ld. Bp. of Bangor for Lady-day. ———	1.	5.	
	Mr. Vernon for Lady-day. ———	1.	5.	
	Dr. Haley for Lady-day. ———	1.	5.	
	Mr. Chamberlayne for Lady-day. ———		10.	
	Mr. Bromfield for Lady-day. ———		15.	
20.	Mr. Gerrard for Lady-day. ———		10.	
	Mr. Nelson for Lady-day ———	1.	10.	
	Mr. Serjt. Comyns for Lady-day ———	1.		
21.	Mr. Wentworth for Lady-day, ———	2.	10.	
	Mr. Bulstrode for Lady-day ———	1.	5.	
	Mr. Wyndham for Lady-day, ———	1.	1.	6
	Dr. King for Lady-day ———		15.	
22.	Mr. Orlebar for Lady-day ———		10.	
	Mr. Andrews for Lady-day, ———	1.		
23.	Dr. Mecken for Lady-day, ———	1.	5.	
	Mr. Seaman for Lady-day. ———		10.	
	——— Carryed forward. ———	50.		2.

1708.

The Rev.^{d} M^{r}. Shute Treasurer C^{r}

	£. s.
Brought over	211.12.2
By money paid to M^{r}. Lorrain for Books for Newgate.	„ „ 1. „ „
By Tho: Thornicraft	„ „ „ .3.6
For a Bell.	„ „ „ .2. „
By John Carter for assisting the Messenger 15. days.	„ „ 1. „ „
For 5. Ostervald's Catechisms.	„ „ „ 12.6.
For 800. of M^{r}. Welchman's Sermons sent to the Correspondents at 4. shillings ℘ 100:	„ „ 1.12 „
Postage of Letters and other small Expences.	„ „ „ 12.6
Carryed forward	216.14.8

1708.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer D.r

			£	s	d
		Brought over	50		2
April	28.	M.r Palmer for Lady-day		10	
May	5.	L.d Guilford for Lady-day.	5		
		M.r Nichol for Xmas & Lady-day.	2		
	8.	M.r Lovibond for Lady-day.		10	
	8	S.r John Philipps for Lady-day.	2	10	
	13.	M.r Serj.t Hooke for Mich: & Xmas.	2	10	
		M.r Trollope's friend a Benefaction.	4	6	
		M.r Jenner for Xmas & Lady-day.	1		
		M.r Andrews for Mids & Michas (Withdrawn)	2		
June.	19.	M.r Varlo his benefaction.	2	3	
		M.r Cary of Bristol his benefaction.	5		
July	1.	L.d B.p of Worcester for Mids: Mich: & Xmas 1707.	7	10	
		D.r Lloyd for Mids: Mich: & Xmas 1707.	3		
		M.r Tayleure for Midsummer.		10	
		D.r King for Midsummer		15	
		M.r Trollope for Midsummer	1	5	
	3.	D.r Mecken for Midsummer.	1	5	
		M.r Serj.t Comyns for Midsummer.	1		
		M.r Taylor for Midsummer		10	
		M.r Hoare for Midsummer,	1	5	
		M.r Mayo for Midsummer		10	
		M.r Seaman for Midsummer		10	
		M.r Postlethwaite for Midsummer	1	5	
	5.	M.r Meller for Midsummer.	1		
		Carryed forward	97	14	2

1708.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£.	s.	d.
Brought over ——	216.	14.	
Carryed forward ——	216.	14.	8

1708.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£ s d
		Brought over	97. 14 2.
July	5.	Mr. Fox for Midsummer	„ „ „ 10.
	7.	Mr. Palmer for Midsummer	„ „ „ 10.
		Mr. Chamberlayne for Midsummer	„ „ „ 10.
		Mr. Lewis for Midsummer.	„ „ 2. 10.
	8.	Sr. John Philipps for Midsummer	„ „ 2. 10.
	9.	Mr. Trimmer for Midsummer.	„ „ 2. 10.
		Mr. Nelson for Midsummer.	„ „ 1. 10.
		Mr. Herne for Midsummer	„ „ 1. „ 1. 6.
		Mr. Orlebar for Midsummer.	„ „ „ 10.
	12.	Mr. Worth for 3. years ending at Xmas 1706.	„ 1 5. „ „
	13.	Coll. Bowyer for Midsummer	„ „ 1. „ 5.
		Dr. Slare for Midsummer	„ „ 1. „ „
	14.	Mr. Broxop for the houses in Glocester court to Midsummer	„ „ 3. 10.
		Ditto for one 4th part of the Arrears	„ „ 1.
		Mr. De la Mothe for Midsummer	„ „ 1.
	16.	Mr. Edwards for Midsummer.	„ „ „ 10.
		Mr. Weeks for Midsummer	„ „ 1. „ 5.
		Mr. Charles Torriano for Midsummer	„ „ „ 10.
	27.	Mr. Bulstrode for Midsummer	„ „ 1. „ 5.
		Mr. Vernon for Midsummer.	„ „ 1. „ 5
	29.	Mr. Whitfeld for Midsummer	„ „ „ „ 5.
		Dr. Roderick at his admission	„ „ 1. „ 1. 6.
	30.	Mr. Melmoth for Midsummer.	„ „ „ 10.
		Mr. Cotton for Midsummer, Michaelmas, and Christmass 1707. & Lady day 1708.	„ 1 0. „ „
		Carryed forward	149. „ 2. 2

1708.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer C.r

	£ s. d.
Brought over	216.14..8
Carryed forward	216.14.8

1708.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer. D.r

			£.	s.	d.
		Brought over	149.	2	2
July	30.	M.r Cotton's friend a Benefaction	1.	1.	6.
	31.	M.r Hodges for Lady-day & Midsummer	1.		
Aug:	12.	M.r Gerrard for Midsummer		10.	
	27.	D.r Guilford for Midsummer	5.		
	28.	M.r Lovibond for Midsummer		10.	
		M.r Bull for Midsummer.		15.	
	30.	M.r Fenwick of Hallaton his Benefaction	2.		
Sept:	16.	M.rs Littleton by M.r Chamberlayne a Benefaction	5.		
Nov:	11.	M.r Herne for Michaelmass.	1.	1.	6.
		M.r De la Mothe for Michaelmas	1.		
		M.r Seaman for Michaelmas		10.	
	12.	S.r John Philipps for Michaelmas.	2.	10.	
		M.r Trollope for Michaelmas	1.	5.	
		M.r Palmer for Michaelmas		10.	
		M.r Tayleure for Michaelmas		10.	
		M.r Mayo for Michaelmas.		10.	
	16.	M.r Broxope for the houses in Glocester Court to Michaelmas	3.	10.	
		Ditto for the 2.d part of the Arrears	1.		
	20.	M.r Trimmer for Michaelmas	2.	10.	
		M.r Meller for Michaelmas.	1.		
		D.r Slare for Michaelmas	1.		
		M.r Charles Torriano for Michaelmas.		10.	
		M.r Gerrard for Michaelmas.		10.	
		M.r Postlethwayte for Michaelmas	1.	5.	
		Carryed forward	184.		2.

1708.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer C.r

	£. s. d.
Brought over	216.14.,8.
Carryed forward	216.14.,8

1708.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£	s	d
		Brought over	184	„ „	2
Nov:	22.	Mr. Bull for Michaelmas	„ „ „	15	
	23.	Sr. William Hustler for Mids: & Michas.	„ „ 2	10	
		Mr. Brewster for Mids: & Michas.	„ „ 1	„ „	
		Mr. Vernon for Michaelmas.	„ „ 1	5	
		Mr. Lewis for Michaelmas	„ „ 2	10	
		Mr. Chamberlayne for Michaelmas	„ „ „	10	
		Dr. Mecken for Michaelmas.	„ „ 1	„ 5	
	24.	Mr. Nelson for Michaelmas.	„ „ 1	10	
		Mr. Bulstrode for Michaelmas	„ „ 1	„ 5	
		Coll. Bowyer for Michaelmas.	„ „ 1	„ 5	
	25.	Mr. Nichol for Mids: & Michas:	„ „ 2	„ „	
		Mr. Hoare for Michaelmas	„ „ 1	„ 5	
		Ld. Bp. of Chichester for Mids: & Michas:	„ „ 1	„ „	
Oct:	14.	To money received by Mr. Newman in ye absence of Mr. Shute Vizt. Countess of Thomond a benefaction	„ „ 2	„ 3	
		Dr. Chetwood Dean of Glocester at his admission.	„ „ 2	„ 3	
		Mr. La Vigne at his admission	„ „ 2	„ 3	
		Mr. Hales at his admission	„ „ 1	„ 1	6
	26.	Mr. Fox for Michaelmas.	„ „ „	10	„
		Mr. Serjt. Hooke from a Gentleman in ye North a Benefaction	„ „ 1	„ 1	6
Dec.	2.	Anonymus by Mr. Newman	„ „ „	10	
			211	12	2
Nov:	25.	Overcharged in several particulars that related to the Welch Libraries & are carryed to that Account	„ „ 5	„ 9	5
			£217	„ 1	7

1708.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer C.r

		£. S.
	Brought over	216. 14 „ 8
Dec.r 2.d	Examined this Account, which we find to be right. We have also examined the Quarterly payments of the several Members in the lesser Book of Accounts, from y.e Mark r.r. to the mark s.s. And we find the Ballance remaining in the Treasurer's hands to be Six Shillings & tenpence half penny	„ „ „ „ 6. 10
	Rob: Nelson Jo.n Tayleure John Trollope	
		£ 217. „ 1.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£.	s.	d.
Dec:	2.	To the Ballance of last Audit		6.	10½
	4.	To Mr. Wentworth for Mids: & Michas.	5.		
		Ld. Bp of Bangor for Mids: & Michas.	2.	10.	
	8.	Mr. Serjt. Comyns for Michaelmas	1.		
		Dr. Manningham for Mids: & Michas:	2.	10.	
		Mr. Edwards for Michaelmas.		10.	
		Mr. Taylor for Michaelmas.		10.	
	9.	John Rogers Esqr. by Mr. Melmoth a Benefaction	3.	4.	6.
	16.	Mr. Kindred Delabere's Benefaction for 1708.	5.		
	18.	Dr. King for Michas & Xmas.	1.	10	
	24.	Dr. Willis for Mids & Michas.	2.	10.	
		Mr. De'Aeth for Lady-day, Midsummer, Michaelmas & Christmas.	5.		
		Mr. Melmoth for Michas & Xmas.	1.		
	30.	Sr. John Philipps for Christmas.	2.	10.	
		Mr. Watts of Oxford a Benefaction		10.	
		Mr. Lavigne for Christmas.	1.		
Jan:	6.	Mr. Lewis for Christmas.	2.	10.	
		Mr. Fox for Christmas.		10.	
	7.	Mr. Trollope for Christmas.	1.	5.	
		Mr. Charles Torriano for Christmas.		10.	
		Mr. Mayo for Christmas		10.	
	8.	Mr. Trimmer for Christmas.	2.	10.	
		Mr. Seaman for Christmas.		10.	
		Mr. De La Mothe for Christmas.	1.		
		Carryed Forward.	43.	16.	4½

1708.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

		L.	s.	d.
Dec. 23.	By moneys paid to Mr. Wyat, for 500. of Dr. Bradford's Baptismal Regeneration.	„ „	3. 10.	„ „
30.	By Mr. Newman his salary to Xmas 1708.	„ 15.	„ „	„ „
	By Mr. Meller for the Woman attending ye Comittee.	„ „	1.	„ „ „
	By Tho. Thornicraft his salary to Xmas	„ „	2. 10.	„ „
Jan: 6.	By Mr. Gardner & Mr. Skeate to Xmas.	„ „	5.	„ „ „
	By Mr. Butler for 9. Subscription Roles.	„ „	„ 7.	„ „
1709. Mar 28.	By Tho: Thornicraft his salary to Lady day.	„ „	2. 10.	„ „
31.	By Mr. Newman his salary to Lady-day.	„ 15.	„ „	„ „
	By Mr. Gardner & Mr. Skeate to Lady-day.	„ „	5.	„ „ „
	By Mr. Fox for Books.	„ „	6. „ 6.	„ „
April 16.	By Mr. Deacon for groundRent to Lady-day.	„ „	3. 10.	„ „
22.	By Mr. Boehm in money, as by order of the Society	„ „	1. 10.	„ „
May 9.	By Tho: Thornicraft a gift from ye Society.	„ „	5. „ 7.	„ 6.
June 16.	By Mr. Gardner for the charge of the Procession	„ 12.	„ „	„ „
17.	By Mr. Smith for 220. of Bp Beveridge on Prayer &c	„ 10.	„ „	„ „
24.	By Mr. Simpson for Binding of Books.	„ „	2. 19.	„ „
29.	By Tho: Thornicraft his salary to Midsummer.	„ „	2. 10.	„ „
	By Mr. Newman his Salary to Midsummer.	„ 15.	„ „	„ „
Sept: 6.	By Tho: Thornicraft his salary to Michaelmas.	„ „	2. 10.	„ „
23.	By Mr. Simpson for Binding Books.	„ „	1. 10.	„ „
30.	By Mr. Newman his Salary to Michaelmas.	„ 15.	„ „	„ „
Oct: 7.	By Mr. Flemming for printing 500. Copy-books.	„ „	1. 17.	„ 6.
	By Mr. Gardner for Mids: & Michas allowance.	„ 10.	„ „	„ „
	Carryed forward	„ 139.	17.	

1708.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£	s.	d.
		Brought over	„ 43.	16.	4½
Jan:	8.	Mr. Wyndham for Mids, Mich: & Xmas.	„ „ 3.	„4.	6
	12.	Mr. A.D. Yeate at his admission	„ „ 1.	„1.	„6.
		Mr. Freake for Lady-day, Mids; Mich: & Xmas	„ 10.	„	„
	13.	Mr. Whitfeld for Mich: & Xmas.	„ „ „	10.	
	15.	Mr. Postlethwayte for Xmas.	„ „ 1.	„5.	
		Mr. Hoare for Xmas.	„ „ 1.	„5.	
		Mr. Nelson for Xmas.	„ „ 1.	10.	
		Ld. Bp of Chichester for Xmas.	„ „ „	10.	
	17.	Mr. Wentworth for Xmas.	„ „ 2.	10.	
		Mr. Lovibond for Mich: & Xmas.	„ „ 1.	„	„
		Mr. Orlebar for Mich: & Xmas.	„ „ 1.	„	„
	18.	Mr. Hales for Xmas	„ „ 1.	„5.	
		Ld. Bp of Bangor for Xmas	„ „ 1.	„5.	
	20.	Ld. Guilford for Michas.	„ „ 5.	„	„
		Mr. Bulstrode for Xmas	„ „ 1.	„5.	
		Mr. Vernon for Xmas	„ „ 1.	„5.	
		Dr. Slare for Xmas	„ „ 1.	„	„
		Mr. Serjt. Comyns for Xmas.	„ „ 1.	„	„
		Mr. Taylor for Xmas	„ „ „	10.	
		Mr. Brewster for Xmas.	„ „ „	10.	
		Dr. Roderick for Mich: & Xmas	„ „ 1.	„	„
	21.	Dr. Haley for Mids: Mich: & Xmas.	„ „ 3.	15.	
	22	Mr. Meller for Xmas	„ „ 1.	„	„
	29.	Mr. Palmer for Xmas	„ „ „	10.	
		Coll. Bowyer for Xmas	„ „ 1.	„5.	
Febr.	5.	Mr. Bramfield for Xmas	„ „ „	15.	
		Mr. Bull for Xmas.	„ „ „	15.	
		Carryed forward	„ 89.	12	4½

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

		£.	s.	d.
	Brought over	139	17	
Oct. 20.	By Mr. Deacon for ground-rent for the houses in Glocester-court to Michns.		3	10
	By Mr. Butler for a New Book to keep the Accts. &c.		6	9
	By Tho: Thornicroft for Parcels sent to Correspondts.	2	18	4
	By Ditto for Parcels & Letters.	1	5	11
	By Ditto for Letters.	1	7	8
Nov. 5.	By Mr. Downing for Books.	59	1	
	By Ditto for paper.	17	9	
	By Ditto for stiching Books	11	18	
	By Ditto for Printing	40	3	
	By Mr. Hoole for paper.	42	7	
8.	By moneys paid to Geo: Canham for letters carriage of parcels &c.	10	1	1
	By Mr. Shute's own Bill	8	6	6
	By 4. Bibles sent to Mr. Pember, by order of the Society		12	8
	By Mr. Newman's Bill of Expences.	2	17	
	By Mr. Bowyer for Books	2	10	
10.	By Mr. Stubs for the Charity School Master at St. Alphages, it being his Subscription-money for 4½ years ending at Lady day 1709 as by order of the Society March 20. 1706.	9		
14.	By Mr. Bosville for Books sent to Mr. Hutton as ꝑ order		5	
	By Mr. Whitledge for 31. Welch Com: prayer-Books.	2	6	6
	By Mr. Butler for a Book		8	
	Brought over	356	10	

1708.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer D.r

			£	s.	d.
		Brought over	89.	12.	4½
Febr	8	M.r Herne for Christmas	1.	1.	6.
	10.	D.r Manningham for Xmas.	1.	5.	
		Coll. Colchester for 3. years ending lady D. 1711. incl.	15.		
		M.r Ant: Will.m Boehm at his admission	1.	1.	6.
	23.	M.r Broxop for Xmas Quarter, & 1. Quarter Arrears.	4.	10.	
		M.r Nicholl for Christmas.	1.		
	24.	D.r Torriano for 8. Quarters ending at Xmas.	6.		
	28.	S.r William Hustler for Xmas.	1.	5	
March	2.	M.r King for Xmas 1705. 1£ for Lady D: Mids: Mich & Xmas 1706. Lady-D. 1707. & for Mids. 10s. in all	9.		
		Ditto a Benefaction from M.r Jn.o Smith of Exeter	1.		
	9.	M.r Chamberlayne for Xmas		10.	
	17.	M.r William Forster at his admission	1.	1.	6.
		M.r Trollope for Lady-day	1.	5.	
1709.	31.	M.r Pyrke at his admission	2.	3.	
April	7.	M.r Nelson for Lady-day	1.	10.	
		M.r Herne for Lady-day	1.	1.	6.
		M.r Orlebar for Lady-day.		10.	
		L.d Bp of Chichester for Lady day.		10.	
		M.r D'Aeth for Lady-day.	1.	5	
		D.r Haley for Lady-day	1.	5.	
		M.r Postlethwayte for lady-day	1.	5	
		M.r Mayo for Lady-day.		10.	
		M.r Bull for Lady-day		15.	
		M.r Bromfield for Lady-day		15.	
		M.r Hoare for Lady-day	1.	5.	
		M.r Ernle for Ladyday, Mids: Mich: & Xmas 1708.	6.		
		M.r Lewis for Lady day	2	10.	
	9.	M.r Lavigne for Lady-day	1.		
		M.r Chamberlayne for Lady-day.		10.	
		Carryed forward	156.	6.	4½

1709.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£
Brought over	356.10.5
Carryed forward	356.10 5

1709.

The Rev.^d M^r. Shute Treasurer D^r.

		£	s.	d.
	Brought over.	156.	6.	4½
April 9.	M^r. Boehm for Lady-day.	„ „	15.	„
	M^r. Wyndham for Lady day	„ 1.	1.	6.
15.	M^r. Trymmer for Lady day	„ 2.	10.	„
	D^r. Manningham Lady-day.	„ 1.	5	„
19.	M^r. Hales for Lady-day.	„ 1.	5.	„
	L^d. Bp of Bangor for Lady day.	„ 1.	5.	„
	M^r. Serj^t Comyns for Lady day	„ 1.	„	„
	M^r. Seaman for Lady day	„ „	10.	„
28.	D^r. Stanley Dean of S^t. Asaph at his Admission	„ 2.	3.	„
	L^d. Bp of Sodor & Man for 6. quart^rs ending L.day 1709.	„ 3.	15.	„
May 5.	M^r. Taylor for Lady-day	„ „	10.	„
	M^r. Tayleure for Xmas & Lady-day.	„ 1.	„	„
	S^r. William Hustler for Lady day.	„ 1.	5.	„
	Coll. Bowyer for Lady day.	„ 1.	5.	„
9.	D^r. Slare for Lady-day	„ 1.	„	„
	M^r. Hodges for Mich: Xmas & Lady day	„ 1.	10.	„
	D^r. Willis for Xmas & Lady day.	„ 2.	10.	„
	D^r. King for Lady-day.	„ „	15.	„
12.	S^r. John Philipps for Lady-day	„ 2.	10.	„
	M^r. Bulstrode for Lady day.	„ 1.	5.	„
	M^r. Meller for Lady-day	„ 1.	„	„
	M^r. Wentworth for Lady-day.	„ 2.	10.	„
	M^r. Freak for Lady day	„ 2.	10.	„
	M^r. Mapletoft for Lady day, Mids. Mich: Xmas 1708. and Lady day 1709.	„ 6.	5.	„
	M^r. Edwards for Xmas & Lady day	„ 1.	„	„
13.	D^r. Roderick for Lady day.	„ „	10.	„
	M^r. Weekes for Mich: Xmas & Lady day.	„ 3.	15.	„
	Carryed forward	202.	15.	10½

1709.

The Rev.d Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

		£	s.	d.
	Brought over	356.	10.	5
	Carryed forward	356.	10.	5

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£.	s.	d
		Brought over. ——	202	15	10½
May	13.	Mr. Wright of Oakham in Rutland Sh: a benefaction	〃 〃 5	7	6.
	24.	Mr. Broxop for lady day 3£. 10s. & last paymt. of Arr.rs 20s.—	〃 〃 4	10	〃
	28.	Ld. Guilford for Xmas & Lady-day. ——	〃 40	〃 〃	〃 〃
June	4.	Mr. De La Mothe for Lady-day. ——	〃 〃 1	〃 〃	〃 〃
		Mr. Palmer for Lady-day. ——	〃 〃 〃	10	〃 〃
	7.	Mr. Jenner for Mids, Mich: Xmas & Lady day	〃 〃 2	〃 〃	〃 〃
	17.	Ld. Bp of Worcester for L. day, Mids, Mich: & Xmas	〃 10	〃 〃	〃 〃
	21.	Mr. Cotton for Mids, Mich: Xmas & Lady d: 1709.	〃 10	〃 〃	〃 〃
		Mr. Cotton's Friend a Benefaction. ——	〃 〃 1	1	6.
	31.	Mr. Dela Mothe for Midsummer ——	〃 〃 1	〃 〃	〃 〃
July	7.	Lady Catharine Wyndham a Benefaction by Mr. Newman	〃 〃 1	1	6
		A Person unknown a benefaction by ditto. ——	〃 〃 1	1	6.
	9.	Mr. Palmer for Midsummer ——	〃 〃 〃	10	〃 〃
		Mr. Tayleur for Midsummer. ——	〃 〃 〃	10	〃 〃
		Mr. Pyrke for Midsummer. ——	〃 〃 〃	15	〃 〃
		Mr. Mayo for Midsummer. ——	〃 〃 〃	10	〃 〃
	13.	Mr. Charles Torriano for Lady day & Midsr.—	〃 〃 1	〃 〃	〃 〃
		Mr. Postlethwayte for Midsummer. ——	〃 〃 1	〃 5	〃 〃
		Mr. Hoare for Midsummer. ——	〃 〃 1	〃 5	〃 〃
		Mr. LaVigne for Midsummer. ——	〃 〃 1	〃 〃	〃 〃
		Mr. Lovibond for Lady-day & Midsr. ——	〃 〃 1	〃 〃	〃 〃
		Mr. Herne for Midsr. ——	〃 〃 1	1	6.
		Mr. Orlebar for Midsr. ——	〃 〃 〃	10	〃 〃
	14.	Mr. Trollope for Midsr. ——	〃 〃 1	〃 5	〃 〃
		Mr. Seaman for Midsr. ——	〃 〃 〃	10	〃 〃
	19.	Dr. Mecken for Xmas, Lady day & Midsr.—	〃 〃 3	15	〃 〃
		Mr. Lewis for Midsummer ——	〃 〃 2	10	〃 〃
		Mr. Taylor for Midsummer. ——	〃 〃 〃	10	〃 〃
		Sr. John Philipps for Midsummer. ——	〃 〃 2	10	〃 〃
		—— Carryed forward ——	〃 270	14	4½

1709.

The Rev.d Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£. s. d
Brought over	356. 10. 5
Carryed forward	356. 10. 5

1709.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£.	s.	d.
		Brough over	270.	14.	4½
July	19.	Mr. Trimmer for Midsummer	2.	10.	
	26.	Mr. Serjt. Hooke for Lady-day & Midsr. 1708	2.	10.	
		Mr. Nelson for Midsummer	1.	10.	
		Mr. Chamberlayne for Midsr.		10.	
		Mr. Meller for Midsummer	1.		
	29.	Dr. Lloyd for Lady-day, Mids, Mich: & Xmas 1708	4.		
		Mr. A. Deacon Yeate for Lady day & Midsr.	1.		
		Mr. Brewster for Lady-day & Midsr.	1.		
		Mr. Serjt. Comyns for Midsummer	1.		
		Dr. Roderick for Midsummer		10.	
Aug:	2d.	Mr. Braxop Rent for Midsummer	3.	10.	
	3.	Mr. Bulstrode for Midsummer	1.	5.	
		Mr. Forster for Midsummer		15.	
		Dr. Stanley for Midsummer	1.		
		Ld. Bp of Sodor & Man for Midsr.		12.	6.
Septr.	29.	Countess of Thomond 3. quarters to Michas a Benefaction	3.	4.	6.
Octr.	6.	Mr. Morgan Evans of Weobley a Benefaction	1.	1.	6
	12.	Mr. Pyrke for Michaelmas		15.	
	25.	Mr. Lavigne for Michas	1.		
	29.	Mr. Edwards for Midsr. & Michas	1.		
	31.	Sr. John Philipps for Michas	2.	10.	
		Mr. Hoare for Michas	1.	5	
		Mr. Herne for Michas	1.	1.	6.
		Mr. Trollope for Michas	1.	5.	
		Mr. Postlethwayte for Michas	1.	5.	
		Mr. Tayleure for Michas		10.	
		Dr. Roderick for Michas		10.	
		Carryed forward	308.	14.	4½

1709.

The Revd Mr Shute Treasurer C^{r}

	£ s. d.
Brought over	,356.10.,5
Carryed forward	,356.10.,5

1709.

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£	s	d
		Brought over	„ 308	14.	4½
Nov:	1.	Mr. Bromfield for Midsummer.	„ „	„ 15.	„ „
		Dr. Slare for Mids.r & Michas.	„ „ 2.	„ „	„ „
		Dr. Manningham Ld. Bp of Chichester Elect: for Mids & Mich:	„ „ 2.	10.	„ „
		Mr. Meller for Michaelmas	„ „ 1.	„ „	„ „
		Mr. Taylor for Michaelmas.	„ „ „	10.	„ „
		Mr. De la Mothe for Michas	„ „ 1.	„ „	„ „
		Mr. Lewis for Michas	„ „ 2.	10.	„ „
		Mr. Chamberlayne for Michas.	„ „ „	10.	„ „
		Ld. Bp of Sodor & Man for Michas.	„ „ „	12.	6.
		Ld. Bp of Worcester for Lady day & Mids.r	„ „ 5.	„ „	„ „
		Mr. Hodges for Mids.r & Michas.	„ „ 1.	„ „	„ „
	2.	Mr. Nelson for Michaelmas.	„ „ 1.	10	„ „
		Mr. Boehm for Mids.r & Michas.	„ „ 1.	10.	„ „
		Mr. Melmoth for Lady-day & Mids.	„ „ 1.	„ „	„ „
		Mr. Trimmer for Michaelmas.	„ „ 2	10.	„ „
		Mr. Mayo for Michaelmas.	„ „ „	10.	„ „
	3.	Mr. Palmer for Michaelmas.	„ „ „	10.	„ „
	4.	Mr. Fenwick of Hallaton his yearly Benefaction	„ „ 2.	„ „	„ „
		Mr. Serjt. Comyns for Michas	„ „ 1.	„ „	„ „
		Mr. Charles Torriano for Michas.	„ „ „	10.	„ „
	7.	Dr. Chetwood being ⅔ of his yearly Subscrip:on end.d at Michas	„ „ 2.	„ „	„ „
		Dr. King for Mids: & Michas.	„ „ 1.	10.	„ „
		Mr. Bromfield for Mids: & Michas 1708.	„ „ 1.	10.	„ „
		Mr. Bromfield for Michas 1709	„ „ „	15.	„ „
	10.	Mr. Stubs a Note of Nine pounds pd. to the Ch: School=Master of St. Alphage, which makes good his Subcription for 4½ years to Lady day 1709. as by an order of the Society, March 20th. 1706.	„ „ 9.	„ „	„ „
		Mr. A. Deacon Yeate for Michas.	„ „ „	10.	„ „
		Mr. Shute for 6 quarters ending Michas 1709.	„ „ 3.	„ „	„ „
		Carryed forward	„ 355.	„ 6	10½

1709.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer C.r

	£	s.	d
Brought over	356.	10..	5
Carryed forward	356.	10..	5

1709.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

	£
Brought over. ———	355. 6.10½
16. Novr. 1709.	
Examined this Account which we find to be right; We have also examined the Quarterly Payments of the several Members in the Book for that purpose, from ye Mark S:S: to the Mark Z:Z: and we find the Ballance due to Mr. Treasurer to be one pound — three Shillings & seven pence ———	„ „ 1.„3.7.
Jon. Tayleure Ri. Mayo. John Trollope.	
	356.10.5½

1709.

The Rev.d Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£. s. d
Brought over	„356.10.5½
	„356.10.5½

1709

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			L	s	d
		To money received of the Several persons following			
Nov:	17.	Mr. Lovibond for Michaelmas 1709.		10	
		Mr. Orlebar for Michaelmas		10	
		Mr. Bulstrode for Michas.	1	5	
	19.	Mr. D'Aeth for Mids.r & Michas.	2	10	
	21.	Dr. Lloyd for Ladyday, Mids.r & Michas	3		
	—	Ld. Bp of Worcester for Michas.	2	10	
		Dr. Haley for Mids.r & Michas.	2	10	
	23.	Mr. Broxop for ye houses in Glo: Court to Michas.	3	10	
		Mr. Varlo a Benefaction.	2	3	
		Sr. William Hustler for Mids: & Michas.	2	10	
		Dr. Mecken for Michas.	1	5	
		Mr. Forstler for Michas.		15	
Dec:	3.	Mr. Whitfeld for Lady day, Mids: & Michas		15	
	5.	Mr. Delabere a Benefaction.	5		
		Mr. Vernon for Lady day, Mids: & Michas.	3	15	
	8.	Mr. William Pigot at his admission	1	1	6
	9.	Mr. Nicholl for Lady-day, Mids.r & Michas	3		
		Mr. Salmon a Benefaction.	1	1	6
	14.	Mr. Wentworth for Mids: & Michas.	5		
	15.	Mr. John Forde at his admission.	1	1	6
	22.	Dr. Mapletoft for Mids.r Michas, Xmas, & Lady day 1710.	5		
	29.	Mr. Serjt. Hook for Michas & Xmas 1708.	2	10	
		Ld. Bp of Waterford at his admission.	1	1	6
		Mr. Trollope for Xmas.	1	5	
Jan.ry	10.	Mr. Chamberlayne for Xmas.		10	
		Mr. De la Mothe for Xmas.	1		
		Carryed forward.	54	19	

1709

The Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Shute Treasurer C

			£.	s.	
Nov^{r}.	16.	By Ballance of the last Audit, Novr. 16. 1709	„ „ 1.	„ 3.	
Dec^{r}.	28.	By money paid to M^{r}. Fox for a Bible	„ „ „	„ 8.	„ „
	29.	By Ditto to M^{r}. Newman for his Xmas Salary	„ 15.	„ „	„ „
		By Tho: Thornicraft being his Xmas Salary & a gift	„ 10.	„ „	„ „
		By George Canham being his Xmas Salary	„ „ 2.	10.	„ „
Jan^{ry}.	12.	By M^{r}. Brewster to buy Books for Ipswich	„ „ 1.	„ „	„ „
		By M^{r}. Gardner & M^{r}. Skeate, being y^{r}. Xmas Allow^{ce}.	„ „ 5.	„ „	„ „
		By M^{r}. Newman for the Woman at ye Comittee room.	„ „ 1.	„ „	„ „
Febr^{ry}.	11.	By M^{r}. Simpson for binding Books.	„ „ 5.	18.	„ „
1710. April	4.	By Geo: Canham for Lady-day salary.	„ „ 2.	10.	„ „
	8.	By M^{r}. Newman for Lady-day Salary.	„ 15.	„ „	„ „
	21.	By M^{r}. Deacon, being half year ground-rent due at Lady-day	„ „ 3.	10.	„ „
	26.	By M^{r}. Gardner & M^{r}. Skeate, being Lady-day allow^{ce}.	„ „ 5.	„ „	„ „
May	1.	By M^{r}. Quintus for a Scrutoire for ye Societie's Books	„ „ 3.	10.	„ „
June	29.	By M^{r}. Newman for Mids^{r}. Salary.	„ 15.	„ „	„ „
		By M^{r}. Nelson for Books sent to M^{r}. Davies.	„ „ „	„ 4.	„ „
	31.	By Geo: Canham for Mids^{r}. Salary.	„ „ 2.	10.	„ „
July	15.	By M^{r}. Gardner & M^{r}. Skeate for charges on ye process^{n}. day	„ 11.	„ 4.	„ 2.
	18.	By M^{r}. Knapton for 700. of D^{r}. Wells's Letter.	„ „ 1.	„ 8.	„ „
Aug:	3.	By M^{r}. Sympson for binding Books.	„ „ „	16.	„ „
	28.	By Geo: Canham a pres^{t}. for dispatching ye packets	„ „ 2.	„ 3.	„ „
Sept^{r}.	15.	By M^{r}. Watts for 400. Tracts of keeping Xmas.	„ „ 2.	„ 8.	„ „
	21.	By M^{r}. Whitledge for a Bible & Com: prayer-book for the Marshalsea	„ „ 1.	„ „	„ 6.
	30.	By M^{r}. Newman for Michas Salary.	„ 15.	„ „	„ „
Oct:	9.	By Geo Canham for Michas Salary.	„ „ 2.	10.	„ „
	12.	By M^{r}. Gardner & M^{r}. Keate for Mids & Mich:	„ 10.	„ „	„ „
		Carryed forward	„ 135.	13.	„ 3.

1709.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

		£.	s.	d.
	Brought over	54.	19.	
Jany. 10.	Mr. Meller for Christmas	1.		
	Mr. Bromfield for Christmas		15.	
11.	Mr. Fox for Ladyday, Mids: Michas & Xmas	2.		
	Sr. John Philipps for Xmas.	2.	10.	
12.	Dr. King for Christmas		15.	
	Mr. Trimmer for Christmas.	2.	10.	
	Mr. Edwards for Christmas.		10.	
	Mr. Mayo for Christmas.		10.	
	Dr. Roderick for Christmas.		10.	
	Mr. Postlethwayte for Christmas	1.	5.	
	Mr. Seaman for Michas & Xmas.	1.		
	Dr. Manningham now Ld. Bp of Chichester for Xmas	1.	5.	
	Mr. Herne for Christmas.	1.	1.	6.
	Mr. Brewster for Michas & Xmas.	1.		
13.	Mr. Charles Torriano for Xmas.		10.	
	Mr. Nicholl for Christmas	1.		
	Mr. Taylor for Christmas.		10.	
14.	Dr. Lynford for Michas & Xmas.	1.	10.	
	Mr. Lovybond for Christmas.		10.	
	Mr. A. D. Yeate for Xmas.		10.	
	Mr. Orlebar for Christmas.		10.	
16.	Mr. Boehm for Christmas.		15.	
	Mr. La Vigne for Christmas.	1.		
	Mr. Lewis for Christmas.	2.	10.	
19.	Mr. Dolins at his admission.	2.	3.	
23.	Mr. Nelson for Christmas.	1.	10.	
	Mr. Wentworth for Christmas	2.	10.	
	Mr. Melmoth for Michas & Xmas.	1.		
	Dr. Slare for Christmas.	1.		
26.	Mr. A Deacon Tenison at his admission	1.	1.	6.
	Caryed forward	90.		

1710.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer C.r

		£	s	d
	Brought over.	„135	13	„3.
Oct.r 13.	By M.r Smith for 12 Vol.s of Bp Beveridge's Works for Mess.rs Appia	„ „ 2	„6	„ „
14.	By M.r Downing for Books.	.118	„5	„ „
	By M.r Downing for Printing	„ 38	„6	„ „
	By M.r Downing for paper & Stiching &c.	„ 24	„5	„ „
	By M.r Knaplock for Books.	„ „ 1	10	„ „
	By M.r Hoole for paper	„ 45	„3	„ „
	By Geo: Canham for paying the carriage of Packets &c.	„ 18	2	„6½
	By M.r Shute's own Bill	„ „ 5	16	„ „
16.	By M.r Deacon for Ground-rent to Michas.	„ „ 3	10	„ „
	By M.r Newman's Bill of Expences.	„ 14	„4	„ „
	Carryed forward	407	„ „	9

1709.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer — Dr.

			£	s	d
		Brought over	90		
Febry.	2.	Mr. Pyrke for Christmas		15	
	4.	Mr. Hoare for Christmas	1	5	
		Mr. Ernle for lady-day, Midsr. Mich: & Xmas.	6		
		Mr. Weeks for Mids, Michas & Xmas.	3	15	
	6.	Mr. Forster for Christmas.		15	
	8.	Mr. Palmer for Christmas.		10	
		Dr. Mecken for Christmas.	1	5	
	9.	Mr. Serjt. Comyns for Xmas.	1		
	11.	Mr. Hodges for Christmas.		10	
	16.	Dr. Henry Raynes at his admission	2	3	
	28.	Mr. Broxop for Christmas.	3	10	
March 1710.	9.	Mr. A.D. Tenison for Lady-day.	1		
	30.	Lady Catharine Windhum a Benefact: for Xmas & Ladyday	2	3	
April	4.	Mr. Chamberlayne for Lady-day.		10	
		Sr. William Hustler for Xmas & Lady day.	2	10	
		Mr. De la Mothe for Lady-day.	1		
		Mr. Bromfield for Lady-day		15	
		Mr. Seaman for Lady-day.		10	
	5.	Sr. John Philipps for Lady-day.	2	10	
		Mr. Lewis for Lady-day.	2	10	
		Mr. La Vigne for Lady-day.	1		
		Mr. Boehm for Lady-day		15	
		Mr. Meller for Lady-day.	1		
		Mr. Forster for Lady-day		15	
		Mr. Hoare for Lady day	1	5	
	8.	Dr. Willis for Mids: Mich: Xmas & Lady day	5		
		Mr. Nelson for Lady-day.	1	10	
	10.	Mr. Postlethwayte for Lady day	1	5	
	13.	Dr. Lynford for Lady-day		15	
		Carryed forward	138	1	

1710.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£.	s.
Brought over.	407	9
Carryed forward	407	...

1710.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

		£	s.	d.
	Brought over	138	1	„
April 13.	Mr. Trollope for Lady-day	1	5	„
	Dr. Roderick for Lady-day	„	10	„
	Mr. Charles Torriano for Lady day	„	10	„
	Mr. Wyndham for Mids, Mich: Xmas & Lady-day	4	6	„
	Mr. Pyrke for Lady day	„	15	„
15.	Mr. Trimmer for Lady-day	2	10	„
	Mr. Orlebar for Lady-day	„	10	„
	Mr. Melmoth for Lady-day	„	10	„
19.	Dr. Slare for Lady-day	1	„	„
	Mr. Tayleure for Xmas & Lady-day	1	„	„
	Mr. Mayo for Lady-day	„	10	„
21.	Mr. Taylor for Lady day	„	10	„
	Mr. Nicholl for Lady day	1	„	„
	Mr. Bulstrode for Xmas & Ladyday	2	10	„
	Ld. Bp of Chichester for Lady-day	1	5	„
24.	Mr. A.D. Yeate for Lady-day	„	10	„
25.	Mr. Bull for Mids, Mich: Xmas & Lady-day	3	„	„
	Dr. Raynes for Lady-day	1	10	„
26.	Ld. Bp of Sodor & Man; for Xmas & Lady-day	1	5	„
27.	Mr. Edwards for Lady-day	„	10	„
	Mr. Forde for Lady-day	„	10	„
	Mr Torriano for Ladyday 1709. Mids: Mich: Xmas & Ladyday 1710.	3	15	„
	Ld. Bp of Waterford for Lady-day	„	10	„
	Mr. Dolins for Lady-day	1	5	„
March 5.	Mr. Cotton for Mids: Michas, Xmas & Lady-day	10	„	„
6.	Dr. Stanley for Michas Xmas & Lady-day	3	„	„
	Mr. Hodges for Lady-day	„	10	„
8.	Mr. Wentworth for Lady-day	2	10	„
May. 12.	Mr. Broxop for Lady day	3	10	„
	Carryed forward	188	17	„

1710.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£	s.
Brought over	407.	„ „ 9
Carryed forward	„407.	„ „

1710.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer. Dr.

			£	s.	d.
		Brought over	188	17.	
June	9.	Mr. Cotton's Friend a Benefaction	1.	1.	6.
	29.	Mr. Cock a Benefaction By Mr. Chamberlayne	3.	4.	6.
July	3.	Sr. John Philipps for Midsummer	2.	10.	
		Mr. Chamberlayne for Midsr.		10.	
		Mr. Lewis for Midsummer	2.	10.	
		Mr. Serjt. Comyns for Ladyday & Midsr.	2.		
		Mr. Seaman for Midsummer		10.	
		Mr. Herne for Ladyday & Midsr.	2.	3.	
		Mr. De la Mothe for Midsr.	1.		
		Dr. King for Lady day & Mids.	1.	10.	
		Dr. Roderick for Midsummer		10.	
		Mr. Pyrke for Midsummer		15.	
	4.	Mr. Meller for Midsummer	1.		
		Mr. La Vigne for Midsummer	1.		
		Mr. Forster for Midsummer		15.	
		Mr. Taylor for Midsummer		10.	
		Mr. Trollope for Midsummer	1.	5.	
		Mr. Postlethwayte for Midsummer	1.	5.	
	5.	Mr. Nelson for Midsummer	1.	10.	
		Dr. Torriano for Midsummer		15.	
		Mr. Boehm for Midsummer		15.	
	6.	Mr. Piggot for Lady day & Midsr.	1.	1.	6.
		Mr. Trimmer for Midsummer	2.	10.	
		Mr. Melmoth for Midsummer		10.	
		Mr. Mayo for Midsummer		10.	
	7.	Ld. Bp of Worcester for Xmas Ladyday & Midsr.	7.	10.	
		Dr. Lloyd for Christmas, Ladyday & Midsr.	3.		
		Mr. Bulstrode for Midsr.	1.	5.	
		Mr. Edwards for Midsr.		10.	
		Carryed forward	232	12.	6.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer Cr

	£	s.	d
Brought over	„407.	„ „	9
Carryed forward	.407.	„ „	9

1710.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£.	s.	
		Brought over	232	12	6
July	7.	Mr. Tayleure ſor Midsummer,		10	
		Mr. Forde ſor Midsummer,		10	
	8.	Dr. Lynford ſor Midsummer		15	
	19.	Mr. Hodges ſor Midsummer.		10	
	21.	Mr. Charles Torriano ſor Mids.r		10	
	24.	Mr. Fenwick a Benefaction	2		
		Mr. Bewick of Barrow a Benefaction.	2		
	29.	Mr. Vernon ſor Xmas, Lady day & Mids.r	3	15	
Aug:	3.	Mr. Dolins ſor Midsummer.	1	5	
	9.	Dr. Slare ſor Midsummer.	1		
	10.	A Benefaction from Mr. Carey at Bristol.	5		
	16.	Mr. Broxop ſor Mids.r Rent.	3	10	
	31.	Mr. Lovibond ſor Lady day & Mids.	1		
		Ld. Bp of Sodor & Man ſor Midsummer		12	6
Sept.	14.	Mr. Codrington a Benefaction (of Dodington)	5		
	25.	Mr. Wright of Oakham a Benefaction.	5	7	6
Oct:	4.	Mr. Chamberlayne ſor Michas.		10	
		Mr. Meller ſor Michaelmas.	1		
		Mr. De la Mothe ſor Michas	1		
		Mr. Herne ſor Michaelmas	1	1	6
		Mr. Postlethwayte ſor Michas.	1	5	
		Dr. Slare ſor Michaelmas.	1		
	5.	Mr. Orlebar ſor Mids.r & Michas.	1		
		Mr. Lovibond ſor Michaelmas.		10	
		Mr. Seaman ſor Michaelmas.		10	
		Counteſs of Thomond a Benefactn ſor {Xmas, Lady day Mids.r & Mich:}	4	6	
		Mr. Dolins ſor Michaelmas	1	5	
	7.	Mr. Mayo ſor Michaelmas.		10	
		Mr. Charles Torriano ſor Michas.		10	
		Carryed ſorward	280	5	

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£	s.	d.
Brought over.	407.	..	9
Carryed forward	407.	..	..

1710.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer D.r

		£	s	d
	Brought over	280	5	„
Oct: 7.	M.r Bull for Mids.r and Michas.	„ „ 1	10	„
	M.r Lewis for Michas.	„ „ 2	10	„
	M.r Bromfield for Mids & Michas.	„ „ 1	10	„
	D.r Roderick for Michas.	„ „ „	10	„
10.	S.r John Philipps for Michas	„ „ 2	10	„
11.	L.d Bp of Chichester for Mids & Michas.	„ „ 2	10	„
	M.r Bulstrode for Michas.	„ „ 1	„5	„
13.	M.r Edwards for Michas.	„ „ „	10	„
	M.r Nelson for Michas	„ „ 1	10	„
	M.r Forde for Michas.	„ „ „	10	„
	M.r Boehm for Michas.	„ „ „	15	„
	M.r Lavigne for Michas.	„ „ 1	„ „	„
	M.r Brewster for Lady-day & Mids.r	„ „ 1	„ „	„
	M.r Shute for Xmas Lady day, Mids & Michas.	„ „ 2	„ „	„
		„299	15	„

Octob.r 16. 1710.

Examined this Account, which we find to be right. We have also examined the Quarterly payments of the several Members in the Book for that purpose from the Mark Z/4: to the mark 6/6: together with Admission-Money and Benefactions since the last Audit Nov: 16. 1709. and we find the Ballance due to M.r Treasurer to be one hundred & seven pounds five Shillings and Nine pence half penny

„107.„5.9½

J. Philipps.
J. Orlebar.
Jo.n Forde.
Jo.n Tayleure.
Dutton Seaman.

„407.„„9½

1710.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer Cr

	£	s.
Brought over	407.	" " 9
	407.	" "

1710.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer D.r

			£	s.	d
		To money received of the several Persons following Viz.t			
October	18.	M.r Melmoth for Michaelmas Quarter ——	„	10.	„
		M.r Tayleure for Michaelmas. ——	„	10.	„
		M.r Taylor for Michaelmas. ——	„	10.	„
	20.	D.r King for Michaelmas ——	„	15.	„
		M.r Piggot for Michaelmas. ——	„	10.	9.
	21.	M.r Weeks for for Lady day, Mids. & Michas ——	3.	15.	„
		M.r Hodges for Michaelmas. ——	„	10.	„
		L.d Bp of Sodor & Man for Michas. ——	„	12.	6.
	24.	D.r Littel for ten quarters ending Michas 1710. ——	5.	„	„
	26.	M.r Trollope for Michas. ——	1.	5	„
		M.r A.D. Yeate for Mids: & Michas. ——	1.	„	„
Nov.r	14.	M.r Jenner for Mids: & Mich: 1709. Xmas, lady day, Mids & Mich: 1710.	3.	„	„
	15.	M.r A.D. Tenison for Mids & Michas. ——	2.	„	„
		M.r Trimmer for Michas. ——	2.	10.	„
	17.	D.r Stanley for Mids: & Michas. ——	2.	„	„
	22.	—— M.r Broxop in Gloc: Court, Rent for Michas.	3.	10.	„
	30.	D.r Raines for Mids: & Michas. ——	3.	„	„
		D.r Lynford for Michas. ——	„	15.	„
		M.r Salmon of Oxford a Benefaction ——	1.	1.	6.
		M.r Zachariah Gee at his admission ——	2.	3.	„
Dec:	1.	An unknow Lady a Benefact: by M.r Ford			
Dec.	1.	—— from M.r Fenwick ——	„	10.	„
		The Hon.ble M.r Wentworth for Mids: & Mich: ——	5.	„	„
	7.	S.r Humphrey Mackworth for 8 Quart.rs ending Mich: 1709.	20.	„	„
	21.	—— M.r Watts by M.r Newman ——	„	10.	„
	30.	M.r Dean Chetwood to complete two years at Michas.	4.	„	„
n.y	4.	—— D.r William Colnet at his admission ——	1.	1.	6.
	5.	—— M.r Varloe a Benefaction ——	2.	3.	„
		—— Carryed forward ——	68.	2.	3.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer C

			£	s
Oct.r	17.	By Ballance of the last Audit Oct.r 16.th 1710.	107.	„5
Nov:	22.	By money paid to Geo: Canham for letters & Parcells	„ „ „	15
	23.	To Mr. Mayo for the charge of a Pulpit at ye Marshalsea	„ „ 3.	12
Dec.	5.	To Geo: Canham for his Christmas Salary	„ „ 2.	10
	20.	To Mr. Simpson for binding Books	„ „ 2.	13
Jan.ry	4.	To Mr. Newman for the Woman at the Committee Roome	„ „ 1.	„ „
	11.	To Mr. Newman for Salary to Christmas	„ 15.	„ „
Febr.	1.	To Mr. Newman on acct. of Mr. De la Morke	„ „ 1.	16
	10.	To Mr. Whitledge for Spelling-books	„ „ „	12
1711. March	27.	To Joseph Swinscoe, being his Salary to Lady-day	„ „ 2.	10
		To Mr. Newman being his Salary to Lady-day	„ 15.	„ „
April	13.	To Mr. Humphrey in Books & money	„ „ 2	10
	16.	To Mr. Bowyer for 500. on Confirmation	„ „ 1.	„5
	24.	To Mr. Deacon for Ground-rent in Glocester-court to Lady D: 1711.	„ „ 3.	10
June	9.	To Mr. Gardner & Mr. Skeate for the charges at St. Sepulchers	„ „ 9.	„5
	28.	To Mr. Newman being his Salary to Midsummer	„ 15.	„ „
		To Jos: Swinscoe being his Salary to Mids.r	„ „ 2.	10
July	26.	To Mr. Simpson for binding Books	„ „ 4.	„2
Aug:	1.	To Mr. Desmaireuns for stiching 500. Lewis Catech:	„ „ „	15
	9.	To Mr. Newman being the Ballance of Mr. Fox Acct.	„ „ „	„7
	10.	To Mr. Cholmondley for binding Books	„ „ 4.	„ „
Oct.r	9.	To Mr. Hoare for 500. Lewis's Catech:	„ „ 5.	„ „
	11.	To Mr. Newman being his salary to Michas.	„ 15.	„ „
		To Jos: Swinscoe being his salary to Michas.	„ „ 2.	10
	23.	To Mr. Downing for Books	„ 83.	10
		To Ditto for stiching, guilding &c.	„ 10.	17
		To D.o for Printing	„ 36.	„7
		To D.o for Paper	„ 10.	„6
		Carryed forward	„359.	

1711.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£.	s.	d.
		Brought over	68.	2.	3
Jan	8.	Mr. Seaman for Christmas.		10.	
		Mr. Herne for Christmas	1.	1.	6.
		Mr. Boehm for Christmas		15.	
	9.	Dr. King for Christmas		15.	
		Mr. Trollope for Christmas	1.	5.	
		Mr. Gee for Christmas.	1.		
		Dr. Roderick for Christmas		10.	
		Mr. Trimmer for Christmas	2.	10.	
		Mr. Postlethwayte for Xmas	1.	5.	
	10.	Mr. Meller for Christmas.	1.		
		Mr. Serjt. Comyns for Michas & Xmas.	2.		
		Mr. La Vigne for Christmas	1.		
		Mr. Nelson for Christmas	1.	10.	
		Mr. De la Mothe for Christmas	1.		
		Mr. Bulstrode for Christmas.	1.	5.	
	11.	Mr. Piggot for Christmas		10.	9.
		Dr. Lynford for Christmas.		15	
		Mr. Bull for Christmas		15	
		Mr. Dolins for Christmas.	1.	5	
		Mr. Mayo for Christmas		10.	
		Mr. Ford for Christmas		10.	
		Mr. Edwards for Christmas.		10.	
	12.	Sr. Wm. Hustler for Mids. Mich: & Xmas.	3.	15.	
		Sr. John Philipps for Christmas.	2.	10.	
		Mr. Bromfield for Christmas.		15.	
	13.	Mr. A. D. Yeate for Christmas.		10.	
		Mr. Fox for Lady-day, Mids: Mich: & Xmas.	2.		
	15.	Dr. Slare for Christmas.	1.		
	16.	Dr. Mapletoft for Mids: Mich: & Xmas.	3.	15.	
		Carryed forward	104.	9.	6.

1711.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer C.

		£	s.
	Brought over	359	8
Oct: 23.	To M.r Deacon for ground-rent in Gloc: Court to Michaelmas 1711.	3	10
24.	To M.r Hool for paper	47	15
	To Jo: Swinscoe for Letters & Parcells	14	7
	My own Bill	11	1
	To M.r Newman his Bill of Expences	12	17
	Carried forward	448	19

1711.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£	s	d
		Brought over	104	9	6
Jany.	18.	An unknown Person by Mr. Hodges a Benefaction	10	15	„
		Mr. Hodges for Christmas	„	10	„
	20.	Mr. Lewis for Christmas.	2	10	„
		Ld. Bp of Chichester for Christmas.	1	5	„
	23.	Mr. Tayleure for Christmas.	„	10	„
		Mr. Melmoth for Christmas.	„	10	„
	24.	Mr. Vernon for Michas & Xmas.	2	10	„
		Mr. Chamberlayne for Xmas.	„	10	„
	25.	Mr. Orlebar for Christmas.	„	10	„
		Mr. Lovibond for Christmas	„	10	„
	27.	Mr. Charles Torriano for Xmas.	„	10	„
		Mr. Forster for Michas & Xmas.	1	10	„
	31.	Mr. D'Aeth for Christmas 1709. Lady-day, Midsr. & Michas 1710.	5	„	„
		Ld. Bp of Worcester for Michas & Xmas.	5	„	„
Febry.	1.	Mr. Chancellor Lloyd for Michas & Xmas.	2	„	„
		Mr. Pyrke for Michas & Xmas.	1	10	„
	6.	Mr. Brewster for Michas & Xmas.	1	„	„
	8.	Dr. Willis for Midsr. Michas & Xmas.	3	15	„
	10.	Mr. Taylor for Christmas.	„	10	„
	12.	Ld. Bp of Soder & Man for Xmas.	„	12	6
	22.	Mr. Wentworth for Xmas.	2	10	„
	—	Mr. Broxop for Xmas-rent.	3	10	„
		Mr. A.D. Tenison for Xmas.	1	„	„
	26.	Mr. Ernle for Lady-day, Midsr. Mich: & Xmas.	6	„	„
March	8.	Mr. Cock a Benefaction by Mr. Chamberlayne	2	3	„
	22.	Mr. De labere his Benefaction for 1710.	5	„	„
	—	Ld. Bp of St. Davids at his admission	5	„	„
		Mr. Wyndham for Mids, Mich: & Xmas.	3	4	6
		Mr. King of Exeter for 14 Quarters ending at Xmas 1710.	8	10	„
		Carryed forward	182	14	6

1711.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£	s.
Brought over	448.	19.
Carried forward	448.	

1711.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

		£	s	d
	Brought over	„182	14	6
April 10.	Sr. John Philipps for Ladyday	„ „ 2	10	„ „
	Mr. Meller for Lady-day	„ „ 1	„ „	„ „
	Mr. Herne for Ladyday	„ „ 1	„1	6
	Mr. Tayleure for Lady-day	„ „ „	10	„ „
	Mr. Boehm for Lady-day	„ „ „	15	„ „
	Mr. Ford for Lady-day	„ „ „	10	„ „
	Dr. Colnet for Lady-day	„ „ „	10	„ „
11.	Mr. Mayo for Lady-day	„ „ „	10	„ „
	Mr. Piggot for Lady-day	„ „ „	10	„9
	Mr. Postlethwayte for Lady-day	„ „ 1	„5	„ „
	Ld. Bp of Chichester for Lady-day	„ „ 1	„5	„ „
	Ld. Bp of Sodor & Man for Lady day	„ „ „	12	6
12.	Dr. Slare for Lady day	„ „ 1	„ „	„ „
	Mr. Nelson for Lady-day	„ „ 1	10	„ „
	Mr. Lewis for Lady-day	„ „ 2	10	„ „
	Mr. Serjt. Hooke for Lady-day 1709	„ „ 1	„5	„ „
	Mr. Melmoth for Lady-day	„ „ „	10	„ „
	Mr. Seaman for Lady-day	„ „ „	10	„ „
13.	Mr. Weeks for Xmas & Lady-day	„ „ 2	10	„ „
	Mr. Charles Torriano for Lady-day	„ „ „	10	„ „
	Mr. Trollope for Lady-day	„ „ 1	„5	„ „
	Mr. Whitfeld for Xmas, Lady-day, Mids, & Mich: 1710	„ „ 1	„ „	„ „
	Mr. Orlebar for Lady-day	„ „ „	10	„ „
14.	Mr. Nicholl for Mids: Mich: Xmas & Lady day 1711	„ „ 4	„ „	„ „
	Dr. Stanley for Xmas & Lady-day	„ „ 2	„ „	„ „
	Mr. Bromfield for Lady day	„ „ „	15	„ „
16.	Mr. Lavigne for Lady-day	„ „ 1	„ „	„ „
	Dr. Willis for Lady day	„ „ 1	„5	„ „
	Dr. Roderick for Lady day	„ „ „	10	„ „
	Caryed forward	„216	„4	3

1711.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr

	L. S. d
Brought over	448.19.4
Carryed forward	448.19

1711

The Revd Mr Shute Treasurer D.^r

		£.	s.	d.
	Brought over	„216.	„4.	„3.
April 17.	Mr Trimmer for Lady-day.	„ „ 2	10.	
	Mr Taylor for Lady-day.	„ „ „	10.	
	Dr Raynes for Xmas & Lady day	„ „ 3.	„ „	
	Mr Bull for Lady day.	„ „ „	15.	
18.	Mr Chamberlayne.	„ „ „	10.	
	Mr Forster for Lady day.	„ „ „	15.	
	Mr Bulstrode for Lady day.	„ „ 1.	„5	
	Mr Serj.^t Comyns for Lady day.	„ „ 1.	„ „	
19.	Mr Serj.^t Hooke for Mids.^r 1709	„ „ 1.	„5.	
	Mr Gee for Lady-day.	„ „ 1.	„ „	
24.	Dr King for Lady day.	„ „ „	15	
	Mr Skeate a Benefaction of Mr Cole deceased.	„ 50.	„ „	
26.	Mr Serj.^t Hooke for Michas 1709.	„ „ 1.	„5.	
28.	Sr William Hustler for Lady-day.	„ „ 1.	„5.	
	Mr Lovibond for Lady day.	„ „ „	10.	
	Mr Wentworth for Lady day.	„ „ 2.	10.	
May 1.	Mr Freake for 8 Quarters ending at Lady-day	„ 20.	„ „	
3.	Mr Wyndham for Lady-day.	„ „ 1.	„1.	„6.
	Mr A.D. Tenison for Lady day.	„ „ 1.	„ „	
5.	Mr A.D. Yeate for Lady day.	„ „ „	10.	
9.	Mr Broxop for Lady day-rent.	„ „ 3.	10.	
10.	Mr Pyrke for Lady day	„ „ „	15.	
11.	M.^r D'Aeth for Xmas & Lady-day.	„ „ 2.	10.	
17.	Dr Torriano for Michas, Xmas & Lady day.	„ „ 2.	„5.	
	Mr Dolins for Lady-day.	„ „ 1.	„5.	
23.	Mr Edwards for Lady-day.	„ „ „	10.	
	Mr Jennins at his admission	„ „ 4.	„6.	
July 3.	Mr Meller for Midsummer.	„ „ 1.	„ „	
	Mr Herne for Midsummer.	„ „ 1.	„1.	„6.
	Carryed forward	„324.	13.	„3.

1711

The Rev.d Mr. Shute Treasurer C

	L.	S.
Carryed Forward	„448.	19.
Carryed Forward	448.	19

1711.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

		£	s.	d.
	Brought over	324.	13	3
July 3.	Mr. Lewis for Midsummer	„ „ 2.	10.	„
	Mr. Boehm for Midsummer.	„ „ „	15.	
	Mr. Serjt. Comyns for Midsr.	„ „ 1.	„ „	
4.	Ld. Bp of Sodor & Man for Midsr.	„ „ „	12	6.
	Mr. Postlethwayte for Midsr.	„ „ 1.	„ 5	
	Dr. Raynes for Midsummer	„ „ 1.	10	
7.	Mr. Ford for Midsummer	„ „ „	10.	
	Dr. King for Midsummer.	„ „ „	15.	
	Mr. Lovibond for Midsr.	„ „ „	10.	
	Mr. Nelson for Midsummer	„ „ 1.	10	
	Mr. Chamberlayne for Midsr.	„ „ „	10	
10.	Mr. Seaman for Midsummer	„ „ „	10	
	Mr. Bromfield for Midsummer	„ „ „	15.	
	Mr. Taylor for Midsummer	„ „ „	10.	
	Mr. Lavigne for Midsr.	„ „ 1.	.	
	Mr. Bulstrode for Midsr.	„ „ 1.	5	
	Mr. Tayleure for Midsr.	„ „ „	10.	
12.	Mr. Cotton for Midsr. Mich: Xmas & Lady-day 17 $\frac{10}{11}$	„ 10.	„ „	
	—— Mr. Cotton's friend a Benefaction	„ „ 1.	„ 1.	6.
	—— Mr. Higden at his admission.	„ „ 5.	„ 7.	6.
13.	Mr. Trimmer for Midsummer.	„ „ 2.	10.	„
	Mr. Trollope for Midsummer	„ „ 1.	„ 5	
	Mr. Mayo for Midsummer	„ „ „	10.	
	Dr. Hare for Midsummer.	„ „ 1.	„ „	
	Dr. Roderick for Midsummer.	„ „ „	10.	
	Sr. Wm. Hustler for Midsr.	„ „ 1.	„ 5	
	Dr. Colnet for Midsummer	„ „ „	10.	
	Sr. John Philipps for Midsr.	„ „ 2.	10.	
	Dr. Lynford for lady day & Midsr.	„ „ 1.	10.	
	—— Carried forward	368.	„ 9.	9

1711.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer Cr

	£ s.
Brought over	448.19 4
Carried forward	448.19

1711.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£	s	d
		Brought over	„368	„9	„9.
Aug:	11.	Mr. Edwards for Midsummer	„ „ „	10.	
		Mr. Brewster for Lady-day & Midsr.	„ „ 1.	„ „	
	15.	Mr. Hodges for Lady-day & Midsr.	„ „ 1.	„ „	
		Mr. Charles Torriano for Midsr.	„ „ „	10.	
	27.	Mr. Varloe of Portsmouth a Benefaction	„ „ 2.	„3.	
	30.	Mr. Richard Hoare at his admission	„ „ 5.	„7.	6.
Sept:	4.	Mr. Broxop for Midsummer Rent.	„ „ 3.	10.	„
	14.	Mr. Gee for Midsr. & Michas.	„ „ 2.	„ „	
	17.	Mr. Nisbet of Henick in Northumb: a Benefacton:	„ „ „	14.	
Oct:	5.	Ld. Bp of Sodor & Man for Michas.	„ „ „	12.	„6.
		Mr. Herne for Michas	„ „ 1.	„1.	„6.
		Mr. Trollope for Michas.	„ „ 1.	„5.	
	6.	Mr. Boehm for Michas	„ „ „	15.	
		Mr. Lovibond for Michas.	„ „ „	10.	
	8.	Mr. Postlethwayte for Michas	„ „ 1.	„5.	
	9.	Mr. Henry Hoare for 6 Quarters ending at Michas.	„ „ 7.	10.	
		Mr. Ernle for Lady-day, Mids: Mich: & Xmas.	„ „ 6.	„ „	
	10.	Mr. Trimmer for Michas	„ „ 2.	10.	
		Mr. Charles Torriano for Michas.	„ „ „	10.	
		Mr. Meller for Michaelmas.	„ „ 1.	„ „	
		Dr. Lynford for Michas.	„ „ „	15.	
	11.	Ld. Bp of Bristol at his admission.	„ „ 4.	„6.	
		Mr. De la Mothe for 3 Quarters ending at Michas.	„ „ 3.	„ „	
	12.	Mr. Tayleure for Michas.	„ „ „	10.	
		Mr. Lewis for Michaelmas	„ „ 2.	10.	
	13.	Mr. Jennings for Michas.	„ „ 1.	„5.	
		Mr. Orlebar for Midsr. & Michas.	„ „ 1.	„ „	
		Dr. Colnet for Michas.	„ „ „	10.	
		Mr. Bromfield for Michas.	„ „ „	15.	
		Carried forward.	„422.	14.	3.

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer C.r

	£	s.	d.
Brought over	448.	19.	4
Carried forward	448.	19.	

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer D.r

		£	s.	d
	Brought over	„ 422	14	3
Oct.r 13.	M.r Mayo for Michaelmas	„ „ „	10	
	M.r Hodges for Michaelmas	„ „ „	10	
	D.r Roderick for Michaelmas	„ „ „	10	
	M.r Taylor for Michaelmas	„ „ „	10	
	L.d Bp. of Chichester for Mids.r & Michas.	„ „ 2	10	
18.	D.r King for Michaelmas	„ „ „	15	
	M.r Pigot for Mids.r & Michas.	„ „ 1	„1	6
	M.r Edwards for Michaelmas	„ „ „	10	
	M.r Higden for Michaelmas	„ „ 1	„5	
	M.r Dolins for Mids.r & Michas.	„ „ 2	10	
23.	M.r Shute for Xmas, Lady-day, Mids.r & Michas	„ „ 2	„	„
	M.r Chamberlayne for Michas.	„ „ „	10	
	S.r John Philipps, for Michas.	„ „ 2	10	
	M.r Nelson for Michas.	„ „ 1	10	
	M.r Melmoth for Mids.r & Michas.	„ „ 1	„	„
	1711. Octob.r 24th Examined this Account, which we find to be right. We have also examined the Quarterly Payments of the Several Members, in the Book for that purpose from the Mark ᵹ to the mark c. Together with Admission-Money, and Benefactions since the last Audit Octob.r 16th 1710. And we find the Ballance due to the Reverend M.r Shute Treasurer, to be Eight pound three Shillings and seven pence half penny	4 4 0	15	9
		„ „ 8	3	7½
		£ „ 4 4 8	19	4½

Dutton Seaman

Will.m Pigott.

John Higden.

1711.

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£. s.
Brought over	448.19.4
	£ 448.19.4

The Reverd.: Mr Shute Treasurer — Dr

		To money recd of the several Persons following - Vizt.	£	s	d
tober	27.	Mr Serjt. Comyns for Michmas	1		
		Mr Lavigne for Michas	1		
		Mr Seaman for Michas		10	
		Dr Slare for Michas	1		
		Mr fford for Michas		10	
	30.	Mr Bulstrode for Michas	1	5	
		Mr A.D. Yeate for Mids: & Michas	1		
Novr.	1	Mr ffenwick of Hallaton a Benefacon	2		
		Mr Bewick of Barrow a Benefacon	2		
	6	Dr Raynes for Michas	1	10	
	8	Dr Pelling at his Admission	1		
	9	Dr Chetwood for Lady day, Mids. Mich. & Christmas	3		
	10	Dr Stanley for Midsumer & Michas	2		
		Dr Torriano for Midsumer & Michas	1	10	
		Mr. Weekes for Midsumer & Michas	2	10	
	13	Mr. Mapletoft of Huntington a Benefacon	5		
		Dr Higden at his Admission	1	1	6
Decr.	6	Mr Broxop for Rent to Michas	3	10	
	20	Mr King of Exeter for 8 Quarters to Xtmas 1712.	4		
	29	Mr Lewis for Xtmas	2	10	
		Mr. Wentworth for Mids: Michas. & Xtmas	7	10	
		Sr Wm. Hustler for Michas & christmas	2	10	
		Dr. Colnet for Xtmas		10	
		Mr. Chamberlaine for christmas		10	
		Mr Serjt. Comyns for Xtmas	1		
		Mr Nelson for Xtmas	1	10	
		Carried forward	51,	6	6

1711-1

The Rever.d M.r Shute Treasurer ———— Cr

			li	s	
Octob.r	25	By Ballance of the last Audit October 24: 1711	8	3	
		By Ballance of the Welch Library Acco.t	5	15	
		By money paid M.r Nelson w.ch should have been added to M.r Nicholson's Bill of Aug.t 10: passed in the last Audit Octob.r 24: in the Library acco.t	2	10	
Nov.r	30.	By money paid M.r Relph for writing & Ingrossing 16 Skins of Parchment with Stamps for the Welch Librarys	6	1	
Dec.r	12.	By M.r Simpson for binding Books		12	6
Janry:	3	By M.r Bowyer for 100 Christian Sacrifices	2	10	
	8.	By Joseph Swinscoe his Salary to Christmas	2	10	
		By M.r Newman his Salary to Christmas	15		
		By the Carrier for carrying the Cowbridge Lib: to Bristol.	1	18	10
ffeb:	7.	By M.r Skeates for 2 quarters ending La: day 1711	10		
Mar.	10	By the Woman that attends the Comittee Room	1		
	21.	By M.r Simpson for binding Books	3	3	
Ap:	7.	By M.r Deacon for Ground Rent to Lady day 1712	3	10	
		By M.r ffox for Bibles sent M.r Tatam	1	18	8
May.	15.	By M.r Newman his Salary to Lady day	15		
June.	26.	By Joseph Swinscoe for Lady day & Midsumer Salary	5		
July.	24.	By M.r Gardner & M.r Skeate for 5 q.rs ending Midsumer 1712	25		
	26.	By M.r Mackbeth by Order of the Society	5	7	6
	31.	By M.r Newman his Salary to Midsumer	15		
Oct.r	3.	By M.r Simpson for binding Books	16	11	
	16	By M.r Newman his Salary to Michas	15		
	18	By M.r Hoole for Paper	64	19	
		By M.r Downing for Printing	46	2	
		By Ditto for Stitching Guilding &c.a	14	7	
		By D.o for Books	88	9	
		By D.o for Paper	13	7	
		Carried forward	388,	15	

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer Dr

		li	s	d
	Brought over	51	6	6
2	Mr Seaman for xtmas		10	
	Lord Bpp of Chichester for christmas	1	5	
	Mr Meller for Xtmas	1		
	Mr D'Aeth for Midsumer Michas and xtmas	3	15	
	Mr Herne for christmas	1	1	6
	Mr Ford for christmas		10	
	Mr Jennings for christmas	1	5	
3	Mr Melmouth for christmas		10	
	Mr Henry Hoare for xtmas	1	5	
	Mr Edwards for xtmas		10	
	Lord Bpp of Sodor & Man for xtmas		12	6
	Mr Higden for christmas	1	5	
	Mr Richard Hoare for Michas & christmas	2	10	
5	Mr Hodges for christmas		10	
	Mr Trollope for xtmas	1	5	
	Mr Torriano for xtmas		10	
	Dr Roderick for xtmas		10	
	Mr Maye for xtmas		10	
	Mr Gee for christmas	1		
7	Mr Trimmer for xtmas	2	10	
	Dr King for xtmas		15	
8	Mr Delamothe for xtmas	1		
	Dr Willis for Midsumer, Michas & christmas	3	15	
10	Mr Wright of Stalbridge a Benefactor	1		
	Sr John Philipps for xtmas	2	10	
	Mr Postlethwayte for xtmas	1	5	
	Mr Piggot for xtmas		10	9
	Carried forward	84	16	3

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer

		£	s
	Brought over	388	15
Octr	Osterwald's Catechisms sent in Packetts &c.a	24	9
	The Messenger's Bill for postage of Lres & carriage of parcells to Correspondents &c.a	18	8
	By Joseph Swinscoe his Salary to michas & Gratuity	4	13
21.	By Mr Deacon for Ground rent of the houses in Glocester Court due at Michas	3	10
22.	By my own Bill	4	2
	By Mr Newman for his Expences for the Welch Lib.	5	11
	By Mr Newman his Bill of Expences for the Society	20	1
	Carried over	469	9

1712.13

Revend Mr Shute Treasurer .... Dr

			li	s	d
		Brought over	84,	16,	3
ary	10	Mr Bromfield for christmas		15	
		Dr Lynford for Xtmas		15	
		Mr A.D. Yeate for Xtmas		10	
		Mr Dolins for Xtmas	1	5	
	14	Coll Colchester for 8 Quarters ending Lady day 1713	10		
		Mr Brewster for Michas & Xtmas	1		
	15	Dr Gastril at his Admission	1	1	6
		Mr Hickman at his Admission	2	3,	
		Mr Orlebar for Christmas		10	
		Mr Taylor for Xtmas		10	
	23	Mr fforster for Midsumer Michas & Xtmas	2	5,	
		Mr Lovibond for christmas		10	
		Mr Bulstrode for christmas	1	5,	
	28.	Mr A: D: Tenison for Midsumer Michas & Xtmas	3		
	31.	Mr Salmon a Benefacon	1		6
ebry	5:	Mr Tayleur for Xtmas		10	
	9	Mr Wyndham for Midsumer Michas & christmas	3	4	6
	16	Mr Delabere a Benefacon	3		
	21	Dr Stratford at his Admission	2,	3	
	25	Mr Bull for Midsumer Michas & Xtmas	2,	5,	
	26.	Dr Pelling for christmas	1	1	6
		Mr Broxop his Rent to Xtmas	3	10	
	29.	Mr Pyke for Mids: Michas and christmas	2	5	
ar	6.	Mr Nichol for Mids: Michas, & christmas	3		
		A person unknown by Mr Bromfield Benef:	3,	4	6
	14	Dr Slare for Xtmas	1		
	20	Mr Bonet at his Admission	1	1	6
	26	Mr Trollope for Lady day 1712.	1	5,	
		Carried forward	140,	16,	3

1718/17

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer

	£	s
Brought over	469.	9.

To: Mr. Henry Newman,
March 15. 1715/16

C

17. Duty of Man at - 1- 3 — 1-1-3

Carried forward	469.	9.

1712|171

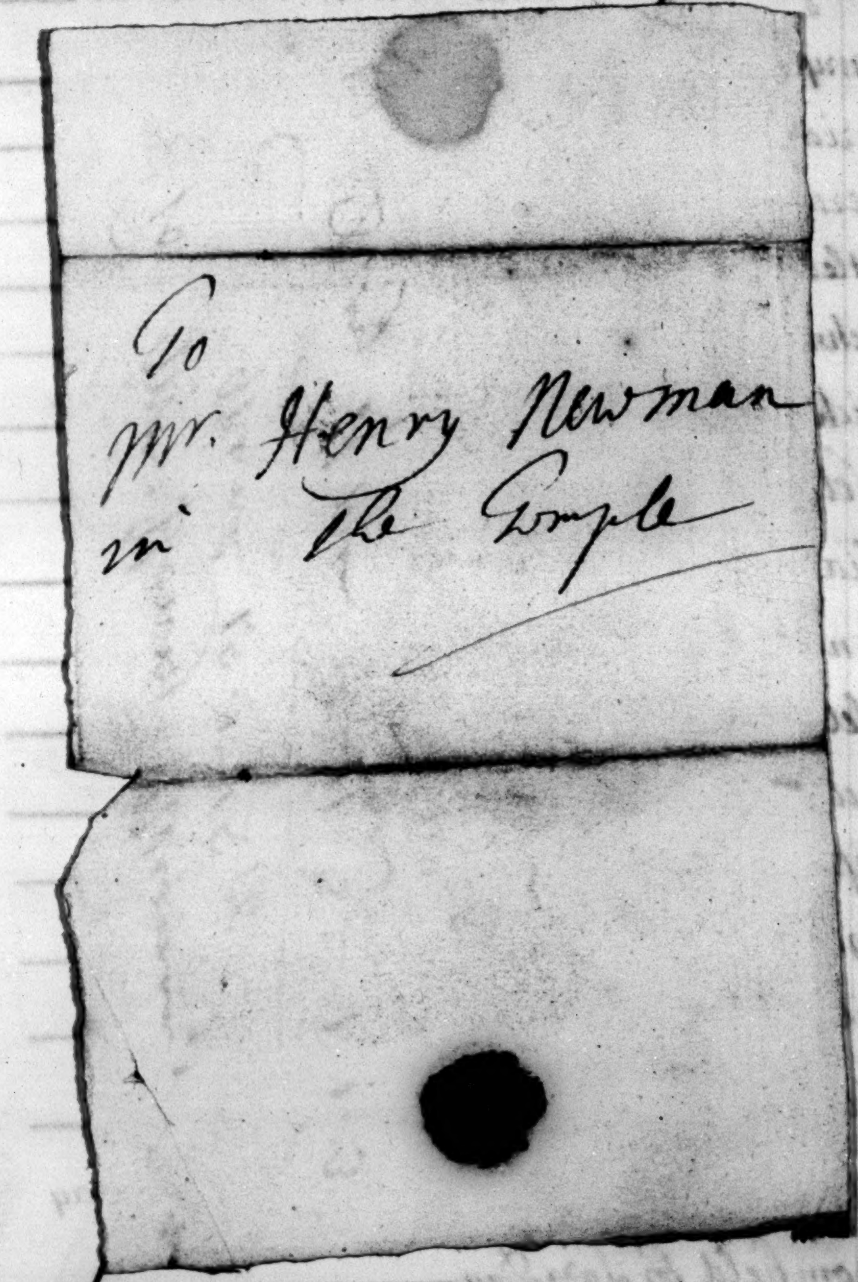
e Revd Mr Shute Treasurer — Dr

			£	s	d
		Brought over	84	16	3
ary	10	Mr Bromfield for christmas		15	
		Dr Lynford for Xtmas		15	
		Mr A.D. Yeate for Xtmas		10	
		Mr Dolins for Xtmas	1	5	
	14	Coll Colchester for 8 Quarters ending Lady day 1713	10		
		Mr Brewster for Michas & Xtmas	1		
	15	Dr Gastril at his Admission	1	1	6
		Mr Hickman at his Admission	2	3	
		Mr Orlebar for Christmas		10	
		Mr Taylor for Xtmas		10	
	23	Mr fforster for Midsumer Michas & Xtmas	2	5	
		Mr Lovibond for christmas		10	
		Mr Bulstrode for Christmas	1	5	
	28	Mr A: D: Tenison for Midsumer Michas & Xtmas	3		
	31	Mr Salmon a Benefacon	1		6
ebry	5	Mr Tayleur for Xtmas		10	
	9	Mr Wyndham for Midsumer Michas & christmas	3	4	6
	16	Mr Delabere a Benefacon	3		
	21	Dr Stratford at his Admission	2	3	
	25	Mr Bull for Midsumer Michas & Xtmas	2	5	
	26	Dr Pelling for christmas	1	1	6
		Mr Brexop his Rent to Xtmas	3	10	
	29	Mr Pyrke for Mids: Michas and Christmas	2	5	
Mar	6	Mr Nichol for Mids: Michas, & christmas	3		
		A person Unknown by Mr Bromfield Benef:	3	4	6
	14	Dr Hare for Xtmas	1		
	20	Mr Bonet at his Admission	1	1	6
	26	Mr Trollope for Lady day 1712	1	5	
		Carried forward	140	16	3

1718

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer ……

	£	s
Brought over	469.	9.



To
Mr. Henry Newman
in the Temple

Carried forward	469.	9.

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer :: Dr

	Brought over	140	16	3
arch . 27.	Mr Burghope of Burton a Benefacon	10		
	Mr William Wykes at his Admission	1	1	6
pril .. 4.	Sr John Phillipps for Lady day	2	10	
	Mr Harris of Wrinton for Lady day	2	10	
7.	Mr ffox for Lady day, Mids: Michas. & christmas	2		
	Mr Henry Hoare for Lady day	1	5	
	Dr Torriano for christmas & Lady day	1	10	
	Mr Herne for Lady day	1	1	6
	Mr Postlethwaite for Lady day	1	5	
	Mr Boehm for Lady day		15	
	Mr Hickman for Lady day		10	
9.	Mr Nelson for Lady day	1	10	
	Sr William Hustler for Lady day	1	5	
	Mr Wentworth for Lady day	2	10	
	Mr Orlebar for Lady Day	1		
	Mr Meller for Lady Day	1		
	Lord Bpp of Sodor and Man for Lady Day		12	6
11.	Mr Piggott for Lady Day		10	9
	Mr Lovibond for Lady Day		10	
	Mr Richard Hoare for Lady Day	1	5	
	Ld Bpp of St Davids for Mids: Mich: Xtmas & La: day	10		
19	Mr Bromfield for Lady Day		15	
	Mr Seaman for Lady Day		10	
	Mr Higden for Lady Day	1	5	
mitted ye 9th {	Dr Roderick for Lady Day		10	
	Lord Bp of Chichester for Lady day	1	5	
	Carried forward	189	12	6

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£	s	d
Brought over	469,	9,	9
Carried forward	469,	9,	9

		£	s	d
	Brought over	189	12	6
April 26.	Mr Dolins for Lady day	1	5	
	Ld Bp of Worcester for 5 qrs ending L: Day 1712	12	10	
	Dr Loyd for 5 Qrs to Lady day	5		
29.	Mr. D'aeth for Lady day	1	5	
	Mr Melmouth for Lady day		10	
	Mr ffford for Lady day		10	
30.	Mr Lewis for Lady day	2	10	
May 5.	Dr Pelling for Lady day	1	1	6
	Mr Lavigne for Lady day	1		
6.	Mr George Doughty & friends a Benefacon	5		
	Mr Cotton for Midsumer Mich: Xtmas & La: day	10		
	Mr. Chamberlayne for Lady day		10	
8	Mr Trimmer for Lady day	2	10	
	Dr King for Lady day		15	
	Mr. Mayo for Lady day		10	
	A Benefacon from Russia by Mr Boehm	1		
	Mr. Jemmet Raymond at his Admission	2	3	
9.	Mr Gee for Lady day	1		
	Dr Chetwood for Lady Day		15	
13.	Mr. Weekes for Xtmas & Lady day	2	10	
	Mr Tayleure for Lady day		10	
	Dr Linford for Lady day		15	
27.	Sr Griffith Bointon a Benefacon	10		
29.	Dr Mapletoft for Lady day Mids: Mich: & Xtmas 1711	5		
	Mr. Wyndham for Lady day	1	1	6
June 3.	Mr. Broxop for Lady days Rent	3	10	
5.	Mr Edmond Probyn at his Admission	1	1	6
	Mr Serjt Comyns for Lady day	1		
	Carried forward	264	15	

The Reverend Mr. White Treasurer Cr

	To	8
Brought over		469. 9. 9
Carried over		469. 9. 9

The Revd. Mr. Wade Treasurer [illegible] Dr.

		£	s	d
	Brought over	264	15	....
6	Mr Bulstrode for Lady day	1	5	....
	Mr Taylor for Lady Day	....	10	....
	Dr Higden for Xtmas & Lady day	2	10	....
	Dr Stratford for Lady Day	1	5	....
7	Sr Robert Marsham at his Admission	5	....	
19	Lady Cath: Wyndham a Benef: by Mr Newman	4	6	....
26	Mr Wykes for Midsumer	1	1	6
	A person unknown a Benef: by Mr Hodges	5	7	6
July 3	Mr Delamoth for Lady day & Midsumer	2	....	
	Dr Linford for Midsumer	......	15	....
	Mr Higden for Midsumer	1	5	....
	Mr Postlethwaite for Midsumer	1	5	....
	Dr Stanley for Xtmas Lady day & Midsumer	3	....	....
	Lord Bp. of Soder & Man for Midsumer	....	12	6
	Mr Trollope for Midsumer	1	5	
9	Mr Bromfield for Midsumer	....	15	
	Mr Herne for Midsumer	1	1	6
	Mr Taylor for Midsumer	......	10	....
	Mr Probyn for Midsumer	......	10	....
	Mr fford for Midsumer	......	10	....
	Mr Harris for Midsumer	2	10	....
	Mr Henry Hoare for Midsumer	1	5	....
10	Dr Slare for Lady day & Midsumer	2	....	
	Mr Nelson for Midsumer	1	10	....
	Mr Jennings for Lady day & Midsumer	2	10	....
	Mr Melmouth for Midsumer	......	10	....
	Carried forward	309	14	....

1718

The Revd Mr. Shute, Treasurer. ... Cr

		to 8
Brot over		469. 9
Carried forward		469. 9

1718

The Revd. Mr Shute Treasurer ... Dr

			£	s	d
		Brought over	309	14	
July:	10.	Mr Green at his Admission	2	3	
	11.	Mr Chamberlayne for Midsumer		10	
		Mr Serjt. Comyns for Midsumer	1		
		Mr Brewster for Lady day and Midsumer	1		
		Mr. Meller for Midsumer	1		
		Mr Boehm for Midsumer		15	
		Mr Edwards for Lady day & Midsumer	1		
	12.	Mr. Hickman for Midsumer		10	
		Mr. Lovibond for Midsumer		10	
		Dr Pelling for Midsumer	1	1	6
		Dr Colnet for Lady day & Midsumer	1		
	14	Dr. Roderick for Midsumer		10	
	17.	Mr Lavigne for Midsumer	1	0	
		Mr Lewis for Midsumer	2	10	
		Mr Trimmer for Midsumer	2	10	
		Mr. Seaman for Midsumer		10	
	18.	Mr Nicholl for Lady & Midsumer	2		
		Mr Mayo for Midsumer		10	
	25.	Mr Torriano for Lady day & Midsumer	1		
	26.	An Unknown person by Mr Wright a Benefa. laid out in Ostervalds Catechisms	10		
	28.	Mr. Orlebar for Midsumer	1		
	29.	Dr Raynes for Xtmas Lady day. & Midsumer	4	10	
		Mr Tatam for Bibles sent him by Mr. ffox with money the Society Ordered to be paid Mr ffox, as appears by his rect. April now repaid by Mr Tatam	1	18	5
		Carried forward	348	1	11

1712

The Revd. Mr. Shate Treasurer . . . . . Cr.

	li	s
Brought over	469,	9,
Carried forward	469,	9,

1712

The Reverd Mr Shute Treasurer ... Dr

			£	s	d
		Brought over	348	1	11
ugust	6	Mr Bonet for Lady day & Midsumer	2	3	
	9	Dr Higden for Midsumer	1	5	
	16	Sr John Phillips for Midsumer	2	10	
pt^r	2	Mr Varloe a Benefacon	2	3	
	9	Mr Broxop's Rent to Midsumer	3	10	
	13	Mr Gee for Midsumer	1		
	16	Mr A·D·Yeate for Lady day & Midsumer	1		
		Mr Baker of Layham a Benefacon	2	3	
[illegible]	2	Mr Mills at his Admission	1	1	6
	7	Dr Torriano for Midsumer & Michas	1	10	
	9	Mr Dolins for Midsumer & Michas	2	10	
	13	Dr Linford for Michas		15	
		Lord Bp of Sodor and Man for Michas		12	6
		Mr Postlethwayte for Michas	1	5	
		Mr Higden for Michas	1	5	
	14	Mr Herne for Michas	1	1	6
		Mr Meller for Michas	1		
		Mr Nelson for Michas	1	10	
		Mr fford for Michas		10	
		Mr Tayleur for Midsumer & Michas	1		
		Dr Colnet for Michas		10	
	15	Dr King for Midsumer & Michas	1	10	
		Dr Roderick for Michas		10	
		Mr Jennings for Michas	1	5	
		Mr Melmouth for Michas		10	
	16	Dr Stanley for Michas	1		
		Carried forward	383	1	5

1718

Dr The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer

	£ s d
Brought over	469. 9. 9
Carried over	469. 9. 9

1712

The Reverend M.r Shute Treasurer . . Dr

		£	s	d
	Brought over	383,	1	5
ctob.r 16.	M.r Serj.t Comyns	1,		
	M.r Hickman for Michas	"	10	
	M.r Orlebar for Michas	1,		
	M.r Delamothe for Michas	1,		
	D.r Higden for Michas	1,	5	
	M.r Seaman for Michas		10	
20.	M.r Trollope for Michas	1,	5	
	M.r Mayo for Michas		10	
	M.r Edwards for Michas		10	
	M.r Taylor for Michas		10	
	M.r Bromfeild for Michas		15	
	M.r Boehm for Michas		15	
21	M.r Shute for Xtmas. Lady day. Midsumer & Michas	2		
	M.r Bonet for Michmas	1,	1	6
	M.r Lavigne for Michas	1		
	Lord Bp: of S.t Davids for Midsumer & Michas	5		
	M.r Chamberlayne for Michas		10	
	M.r Green for Michas	1,	5	
	M.r Newman for Benefacon Books to the W: Lib: sold by him to M.r Brown for	7	16	
		411,	3,	11
	1712. October: 22. Examined this Acco.t which We find to be right. We have also Examined y.e Quarterly payments of the several Members in the Book for that purpose from the mark c/c to the mark d/d together with admission money and Benefacons since the last Audit 24 Oct.r 1711. and We find the **Ballance** due to y.e Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer to be fifty Eight pound five Shillings and tenpence half penny	58,	5	10½
		469.	9	9½

W. Higden . D. D

Dutton Seaman

Jo.n Tayleure

Jo.n Forde.

1712

The Rever^{d} Mr Shute Treasurer —— C^{r}

	Brought over	469.9.
		469 9

Mem^{oms} — to be Consider'd of next Audit Viz^{t}

5: 15: 1½ 2: 10: 0 6: 1: 0 1: 18: 10 5: 11: - 21 : 15 : 11½	In the foregoing Account of Disbursements are Included Several Articles of Expence paid on Acco^{t} of the Welch Libraryes amounting in the whole to	21.. 15 11
	Of which there has been paid to Mr Treasurer Shute by the Sale of the Benefacon Books as ℘ fo: 94	7 16 ..
	So there remains disburs'd Extraord^{y}	13. 19 11

Mem^{dm}

Petavius's Works and Several other Duplicates remain in the hands of Mr Nicholson in little Brittain as may appear by his receipt to be Accounted for to the Society./

Memorand^{m}

At Auditing the Treasurers Acco^{t}., it did not appear that M^{r}. Lairgue, and Mr Boehm had paid their Quarteridge for Christmas 1711 The former being 20 Shill^{s}. and the latter 15 Shill^{s}. Which M^{r}. Treasurer undertook to Enquire into, and Acco^{t}. for at the next Audit.

The Reverend. Mr. Shute Treasurer — Dr.

712.		To money receiv'd of the several Persons followg. Vizt.			
ctob:	24.	Mr. Lewis for Michmas	2	10	
	25.	Mr. Probyn for Michmas		10	
	27.	Dr. Pelling for Michmas	1	1	6
		Mr. Henry Hoare for Michmas	1	5	
		Mr. Cha: Torriano for Michmas		10	
	29	Mr. Berwick of Barrow a Benefacon	2		
	30.	Sr. John Philipps for Michas	2	10	
Nov.	3	Mr. Pigou for Midsumer & Michas	1	1	6
		Mr. Lovibond for Michmas		10	
	4	Mr. Bulstrode for Midsumr. and Michas	2	10	
		Mr. Trimmer for Michas	2	10	
	7	Lord Bishop of Chichester for Midsumr. & Michas	2	10	
		Mr. Gee for Michas	1		
	13	Mr. Chancellor Sloper a Benefaction	5		
		Mr. Hayley at his Admission	1	1	6
		Dr. Gastrel for Lady day Midsumr. & Michmas	3		
	22	Dr. Raynes for Michas	1	10	
	27.	Dr. Lupton at his Admission	1	1	6
Dec:	3	Mr. A. D. Tenison for La: day Mids: & Michmas	3		
	23	Mr. Broxop his Rent to Michas	3	10	
Janry	1	Mr. Willm. Perris at his Admission	1	1	6
	2.	Mr. Ford for Xtmas		10	
		Mr. Nelson for Xtmas	1	10	
		Mr. Jennings for Xtmas	1	5	
		Mr. Trollope for Xtmas	1	5	
		Dr. Colnet for Xtmas		10	
	3	Mr. Hickman for Xtmas		10	
		Carried forward	45	2	6

1713

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer

			l	s	d
Oct:	23	Ballance of the last Audit Octob. 22 1712 —	58	5	1
	31.	By Cash paid Mr. Cowse for 500. on Restitution	4		
Nov.	25.	By Mr. Tonson for Books Deliv.d to Mr. Hales	10		9
		By Mr. Simpson for binding Books	4	8	6
Dec:	30.	By Jos: Swinscoe his Salary to Xtmas	2	10	
		By Mr. Newman his Salary to Xtmas	15		
Mar.	12	By Mrs. Skeate for Mr. Foxes School	2		
1713. Apr:	2	By Mr. Newman his Salary to Lady day	15		
	4	By Jos: Swinscoe his Salary to La: day	2	10	
	14.	By John Deacon for Ground rent to Lad: day	3	10	
June	1.	By Mr. Magnus being a present from the Soc:	10	15	
July.	13	By Mr. Cowse for 500. Bp. Williams's Catechism	8	6	
	18	By Jos: Swinscoe his Salary to Midsumr.	2	10	
	20	By Phil: Cholmondly for binding Books	5	16	
Oct.	24.	By Jos: Swinscoe his Salary to Michas	2	10	
		Ditto for Board Wages for 13. W. at 5s ꝑ W.	3	5	
		By John Deacon for ground rent to Michas	3	10	
	27	By Mr. Ellison for officiating at the Marshalsea during Mr. Rawlins's Sickness	2	10	
	29	By Mr. Cowse for 150. Bp. Williams's Catechism	2	10	
	31.	By Mr. Barker ꝑ order of	11	8	
		By Mr. Newman for 2. quarters to Michmas	30		
Nov.	16	By Mr. Gardner for Charges on the procession day	9	3	2
	21.	By P. Cholmondly for binding Books	3	12	
		Ditto for Stitching	4		
		By Mr. Sympson for binding Books	2	2	
		Carried forward	219	2	7

1713

The Reverd. Mr. Shute Treasurer ——— Dr.

			£	s	d
		Brought forward	45	2	6
Janry	3	Mr. Gee for Christmas	1		
		Mr. Bæhm for xtmas		15	
		Mr. Orlebar for Christmas	1		
		Mr. Lovibond for xtmas		10	
	7	Mr. Seaman for xtmas		10	
		Dr. Roderick for xtmas		10	
		Mr. Meller for xtmas	1		
		Mr. Herne for xtmas	1	1	6
		Mr. Taylor for xtmas		10	
		Mr. Lavigne for xtmas	1		
		Mr. Mills for xtmas	1		
	8	Col: Colchester for 3 years ending xtmas 1713		15	
		Sr. John Philipps for xtmas	2	10	
		Mr. Tayleure for xtmas		10	
		Mr. Lewis for xtmas	2	10	
		Lord Bishop of Sodor & Man		12	6
		Mr. Mayo for xtmas		10	
	9	Mr. Brewster for Michas & xtmas	1		
		Mr. Higden for xtmas	1	5	
	10	Mr. Wickes Mercht. for Midsumr. Michas & xtmas	3	15	
		Lord Bishop of Chichester for xtmas		10	
	14	Dr. Stratford for Midsumr. Michas & xtmas	3	15	
		Mr. A. D. Yeate for Michas & xtmas	1	0	
		Mr. Greene for xtmas	1	5	
		Carried forward	88	1	6

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— Cr

		£	s	d
	Brought forward	219	2	7
Nov: 21.	By Mr Skeate for the Pulpit & Forms at the Marshalsea prison	3	18	..
	By Mr Newman his Salary to Xtmas 15£, & pres.t 50£	65	..	..
	By Cash paid Jos: Swinscoe for Carriage of Parcells & Letters	18	4	2
Jan. 4.	By Cash paid Mr Downing for Books	75	9	..
	Do for paper	8	13	..
	Do for Printing	37	16	..
	Do for Gilding Stitching &c	10	19	..
	By Mr Hoole for Paper	68	5	6
	By Jos: Swinscoe his Salary to Xtmas	2	10	..
	By Mr Newman's Bill of Disbursem.ts	10	12	4
	By Mr Shute his own Bill	9	14	7
		530	4	2
	Carried forward	530	4	

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer — Dr.

		Brought forward	88	1	6
Janry	14	Mr. Chamberlayne for xtmas		10	
	15	Lord Bp. of St. Davids for xtmas	2	10	
		Mr. Raymond for Midsumr. Michas & xtmas	4	10	
		Mr. Henry Hoare for xtmas	1	5	
		Mr. Trimmer for xtmas	2	10	
		Mr. Bromfield for xtmas		15	
		Mr. xtopher Appleby at his Admiſsion	1	1	6
	17	Mr. Bonet for xtmas	1	1	6
		Dr. Pelling for xtmas	1	1	6
	21	Mr. Postlethwayte for xtmas	1	5	
		Mr. Edwards for xtmas		10	
		Mr. D'Aeth for Midsumer Michas & xtmas	3	15	
		Mr. Bulstrode for xtmas		15	
	27	Mr. Charles Torriano for xtmas		10	
		Mr. Delamoth for xtmas	1		
		Dr. Gastrel for xtmas	1		
		Mr. Probyn for xtmas		10	
	29	Sr. Robert Marsham for Midsumr. Michas & xtmas	7	10	
Feb.	3	Mr. Wentworth for Midsumer Michas & xtmas	7	10	
		Mr. Melmoth for Christmas		10	
		Mr. King of Exeter to xtmas 1713.	2		
	9	Mr. Serjt. Comyns for xtmas	1		
	10	Dr. Slare for Michas & xtmas	2		
		Dr. Raynes for xtmas	1	10	
		Carried forward	134	11	

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer — Cr

	£	s	d
Brought forward	530,	4	2
Carried forwarded	530,	4	

1713/4

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— Dr

		Brought forward	134	11	
ry	10	Mr. Nicholl for Michas & Xtmas	2		
	12	Captn. Thomas Morris a Benefaction	1	1	6
	17	Mr. Ernle for Lady day, Midsumr. Michas & Xtmas last	6		
		Mr. Pyrke for Lady day, Midsumr. Michas & Xtmas 1713	3	15	
	19	Mr. Haynes of Catstoke a Benefaction	2	3	
	28	Mr. Whitfield for 9 Quarters Ending Xtmas 1712	2	5	
		Dr. King for Chrismas		15	
Mar.		Mr. Pigott for Christmas		10	9
	12	Dr. Colnet from an Unknown Person	1	1	6
	31.	Mr. Manningham at his Admission	1	1	6
		Mr. Broxop for Rent to Xtmas	3	10	
		Mr. Dolins for Christmas	1	5	
April		Mr. Fenwick of Hallaton a Benefaction	2		
	2	Mr. King of Exeter	2		
	8.	Mr. Perris for Lady day		10	
		Mr. Taylor for Lady day		10	
		Mr. Meller for Lady day	1		
		Mr. Boehm for Lady day		15	
		Mr. Edwards for Lady day		10	
		Mr. Postlethwayte for Lady day	1	5	
		Dr. Slare for Lady day	1		
		Lord Bishop of Sodor & Man for Lady day		12	6
		Dr. Lynford for Xtmas & Lady day	1	10	
		Mr. Herne for Lady day	1	1	6
		Mr. Jennings for Lady day	1	5	
	10	Mr. Chamberlayne for Lady day		10	
		Carried forward	174	8	3

1715

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer — Cr

Brought forward 530, 4

Carried forward —— 530„ 4

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer — D^r

			£	s	d
		Brought forward	174	8	3
April	10	Mr Dela Moth for Lady day	1		
		Mr Tayleure for Lady day		10	
		Mr Dolins for Lady day	1	5	
		Lord Bishop of Hereford for Lady day	2	10	
		Mr Greene for Lady day	1	5	
	11	Sr Robert Marsham for Lady day	2	10	
		Dr Stratford for Lady day	1	5	
		Mr Appleby for Lady day		10	
		Mr Serjeant Comyns for Lady day	1		
	15	Mr Trimmer for Lady day	2	10	
		Dr Roderick for Lady day		10	
		Mr Charles Torriano		10	
		Mr Hickman for Lady day		10	
		Dr Foulkes at his Admission	2	3	
		Mr Nelson for Lady day	1	10	
		Dr Pelling for Lady day	1	1	6
		Mr Orlebar for Lady day	1		
		Mr Gee for Lady day	1		
		Mr Lovibond for Lady day		10	
		Mr Lavigne for Lady day	1		
		Mr Bonet for Lady day	1	1	6
		Mr Henry Hoare for Lady day	1	5	
		Mr Lewis for Lady day	2	10	
		Mr Cotton for Midsum^r Michas Xtmas, & La: day	10		
		Mr Seaman for Lady day		10	
		Carried forward	213	14	3

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer —— Cr

Brought forward ——	530, 4, 2
Carried forward ——	530, 4, 2

1713

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— Dr

		Brought forward	213.	14	3
April	24	Mr Melmoth for Lady day		10	..
		Dr Torriano for Xtmas & Lady day	1	10	..
		Mr Mayo for Lady day		10	..
		Mr Pigott for Lady day		10	9
		Mr Higden for Lady day	1	5	..
	27.	Mr Brewster for Lady day		10	..
		Mr Forde for Lady day		10	..
		Mr D'Aeth for Lady day	1	5	..
May	2	Mr Wyndham for Midsumr Michas, Xtmas & La: day	4	6	..
		Mr Wentworth for Lady day	2	10	..
		Mr Bulstrode for Lady day		15	..
		Dr Raynes for Lady day	1	10	..
		Dr Littell for 10. Quarters ending Lady day 1713	5	..	..
	15	Sr John Philipps for Lady day	2	10	..
		Lord Bishop of Chichester for Lady day		10	..
	18.	Dr Lupton for Xtmas & Lady day	1	..	..
		— Mr Hoare being a Legacy left by Mr Gibson	3	15	..
	23	Mr Harris for 3 qrs Ending at Lady day	7	10	..
	30.	Mr Wickes Mercht for Lady day	1	5	..
		Mr Probyn for Lady day		10	..
June	3	Wm Wykes Esqr for Michas, Xtmas, & Lady day	3	4	6
		— Mr Broxop for Rent to Lady day	3	10	..
		— Mr Cotton's friend a Benefaction	1	1	6
		Mr Meller for Midsumer	1	..	..
		Mr Herne for Midsumr	1	1	6
		Carried forward	261.	-3	6

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer ____ Cr

Brought forward	530. 4 2
Carried forward	530. 4 2

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— Dr

	Brought forward	261	3	6
	Mr Orlebar for midsumer	1		
	Mr Hayley for Lady day & Midsumer	1		
July 10.	Mr Jennings for ~~Lady day~~ Midsumer	1	5	
	Mr Tayleure for Midsumer		10	
	Mr Appleby for midsumer		10	
11	Mr Delamothe for midsumer	1		
	Dr Colnet for Lady day & midsumer	1		
18.	Mr Melmoth for midsumer		10	
	Mr Serjt Comyns for midsumer	1		
	Mr Taylor for midsumer		10	
	Mr Seaman for Midsumer		10	
	Sr John Philipps for Midsumer	2	10	
	Sr Robert Marsham for midsumer	2	10	
	Dr Torriano for midsumer		15	
	Mr Lewis for Midsumer	2	10	
	Dr Stanley for Xtmas. Lady day. & Midsumer	3		
	Mr Higden for midsumer	1	5	
	Mr Hickman for midsumer		10	
	Mr Manningham for midsumer		10	
Octob. 23	Mr Freke for 8 qres ending Lady day 1713	20		
	Mr Trimmer for Midsumer	2	10	
	Lord Bishop of Sodor & Man for midsumer		12	6
	Mr Chamberlayne for Midsumer		10	
	Mr Bonet for midsumer	1	1	6
	Mr Greene for midsumer	1	5	
	Mr A.D. Tenison for Xtmas, Lady day. & midsumer	3		
	Carried forward	312	7	6

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— Cr

Brought forward ——	530, 4 2
Carried forward ——	530, 4 2

1715.

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer —— Dr.

		£	s	d
	Brought forward	312	7	6
Octob. 23	Dr. Higden for xmas Lady day, & midsumer	3	15	
	Dr. King for Lady day & midsumer	1	10	
	Mr. Edwards for midsumer		10	
	Mr. Lavigne for Midsumer	1		
	Mr. Bulstrode for Midsumer		15	
	Dr. Roderick for midsumer		10	
	Lord Bishop of Chichester for Midsumer		10	
	Mr. A.D Yeate for Lady day & midsumer	1		
	— Mr. Broxop for Rent to Midsumer	3	10	
	Mr. Boehm for midsumer		15	
	Mr. Nelson for Midsumer	1	10	
	Mr. Dolins for midsumer	1	5	
	Mr. Bromfield for Lady day & midsumer	1	10	
	Mr. Mayo for midsumer		10	
	Mr. Lovibond for midsumer		10	
	Dr. Pelling for midsumer	1	1	6
	Mr. Ford for Midsumer		10	
	Sr. John Philipps for Michas	2	10	
	— Mr. Chamberlayne being a Legacy left by The Reverend Mr. Delamoth deced of	15		
	Lord Bishop of Hereford for midsumer & Michas	5		
	Mr. Chamberlayne for Michas		10	
	Mr. Hickman for Michas		10	
	Mr. Taylor for Michas		10	
	Lord Bp. of Sodor & Man for Michas		12	6
	Dr. Roderick for Michas		10	
	Dr. Lupton for midsumer & Michas	1		
	Carried forward	359	1	6

1713

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer — C

Brought forward	530. 4 2
Carried forward	530. 4 2

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer — Dr

			£	s	d
		Brought forward	359	1	6
Octob:	23	Mr. Herne for Michas	1	1	6
		Mr. Higden for Michas	1	5	
		Mr. Boehm for Michas		15	
		Mr. Nelson for Michas	1	10	
		Mr. Lavigne for Michas	1		
		Mr. Tayleure for Michas		10	
		Mr. Lewis for Michas	2	10	
		— Mr. John Heylin at his Admission	1	1	6
		Mr. Bonet for Michas	1	1	6
		Dr. Pelling for Michas	1	1	6
		Dr. Slare for Midsumer & Michas	2		
		Mr. Trimmer for Michas	2	10	
		Mr. Henry Hoare for Midsumer & Michas	2	10	
		Mr. Lovibond for Michas		10	
		Lord Bp. of Chichester for Michas		10	
		Mr. Manningham for Michas		10	
		Mr. Serjt. Comyns for Michas	1		
		Dr. Colnet for Michas		10	
		Mr. Melmoth for Michas		10	
		Mr. Orlebar for Michas	1		
		Mr. Jennings for Michas	1	5	
		— Mr. Davies at his Admission		5	
Nov.	6	Mr. Forde for Michas		10	
		Mr. Seaman for Michas		10	
		Carried forward	384	17	6

1755.1

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —

Brought forward	530, 4. 2
Carried forward	530, 4 2

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer —— Dr

			£	s	d
		Brought forward ——	384	17	6
ov:	6	Mr. Bulstrode for Michas ——		15	
	10.	Dr. Stanley for Michas ——	1		
		Mr. Meller for Michas ——	1		
		Mr. Robyn for Midsumer & Michas ——	1		
		Mr. Perris for Midsumer & Michas ——	1		
	12	Mr. Weller of Maidstone for a year to xmas 1713	2	3	
		Mr. Appleby for Michas ——		10	
		—— Mr. Salmon of Oxford a Benefacon ——	1		6
		Mr. Greene for Michas ——	1	5	
		Dr. Gastrel for Lady day Midsumr. & michas	3		
	18	Sr. Robert Marsham for Michas ——	2	10	
		Mr. Cha: Torriano for Michas ——		10	
		—— Mr. Benrick of Leicestershire a Benefacon	2		
	23	Mr. Mayo for Michas ——		10	
		Dr. Raynes for Midsumr. & Michas ——	3		
		Mr. Edwards for Michas ——		10	
		Mr. Ligott for Midsumer & Michas ——	1	1	6
	27	Mr. Gee for Midsumer & Michas ——	2		
		Dr. King for Michas ——		15	
ec:	2	Mr. Mills for Lady day, Midsumr. & Michas ——	3		
		Mr. A-D Yeate for Michas ——		10	
		Carried forward ——	413	17	6

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer — Cr

Brought forward — 530. 4. 2

Carried forward — 530. 4. 2

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer — Dr

			£	s	d
		Brought forward	413	17	6
Decr	4	Mr Dolins for Michas	1	5	
		Mr Hayley for Michas		10	
		Dr Stratford for Midsumr & Michas	2	10	
		Mr Wentworth for Midsumer & Michas	5		
	15	Mr Broxop for Rent to Michas	3	10	
	17	The Rt Honble the Lady Thomond by Mr H.N.	8	12	
	31	Mr Chamberlayne for Xtmas		10	
		Dr Lynford for Midsumr Michas, & Xtmas	2	5	
		Mr Greene for Xtmas	1	5	
		Mr Higden for Xtmas	1	5	
		Mr Manningham for Xtmas		10	
		Mr Edwards for Xtmas		10	
		Anth: Biddulph Esqr of Herefordsh: a Benef:	5		
Janry	1	Mr Melmoth for Xtmas		10	
		Mr Nelson for Xtmas	1	10	
		Mr Meller for Xtmas	1		
		Mr Lovibond for Xtmas		10	
		Mr Herne for Xtmas	1	1	6
		Mr Pyrke for Midsumr Michas & Xtmas	2	5	
		Mr Forde for Xtmas		10	
		Sr Robert Marsham for Xtmas	2	10	
	5	Dr Roderick for Xtmas		10	
		Mr Mayo for Xtmas		10	
		Lord Bishop of Sodor & Man for Xtmas		12	6
		Lord Bishop of Hereford for Xtmas	2	10	
		Carried forward	460	8	6

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— Cr

Brought forward	530„4„2
Carried forward	530„4 2

1714

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer — Dr

			li	s	d
		Brought forward	460,	8,	6
Janry	5.	Mr Jennings for Xtmas	..1	5..	
		Mr Taylor for Christmas	...	10..	
		Mr Lavigne for Xtmas	..1	....	
		Mr Lenis for Xtmas	..2	10...	
	6	Sr John Philipps for Xtmas	..2	10...	
		Mr Seaman for Xtmas	...	10...	
		Mr Shute for Xtmas, La: day, Midsumr. Michas, & Xtmas	..2	10...	
			471,	3,	6
		1713/4 Janry 7 Examin'd this Account which we find to be right, We have also Examin'd the Quarterly Payments of the several Members in the Book for that purpose from the mark $\frac{d}{d}$ to the mark $\frac{e}{e}$ together with Admission money and Benefacons since the last Audit the 22. Octob: 1712. And We find the **Ballance** due to the Revd Mr Shute Treasurer to be Fifty nine pound & Eight pence halfpenny	.59,	..	8½
			530,	4	2½

Ex.

Jno. Tayleure
Jo: Forde.

1714.

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer — Cr

Brought forward	530,4,2
	530,4,2

Memorand:

Petavius's Works and several other Duplicates that remaind of the Welch Libraryes Benefacōns, are in the hands of Mr. Nicholson in Little Britain to be Accounted for to the Society.

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer Dr

		£	s	d
	To money reced of the several persons follow:g			
9	Dr Chetwood for mids, Michas, xmas & Lad: Day 1713	3		
	Mr Tayleure for xtmas 1713		10	
11.	Dr Pelling for xtmas	1	1	6
	Dr Colnet for xtmas		10	
	Mr Torriano for xtmas		10	
	Mr Trimmer for xtmas	2	10	
13	Mr Boehm for xtmas		15	
	Mr Appleby for xtmas		10	
	Mr Mills for xtmas	1		
	Mr Hayley for xtmas		10	
	Mr Bonet for xtmas	1	1	6
14	Dr Mapletoft for La:day, mids, Mich: & xmas 1712	5		
	Dr Gastril for xtmas 1713	1		
	Mr Whitfield for La: day, mids, Mich & xmas 1713	1		
	Mr Orlebar for xtmas	1		
15	Dr Higden for Michas & xtmas	2	10	
	Mr Gee for xtmas	1		
19	Mr Serjt Comyns for xtmas	1		
	Dr Lupton for xtmas		10	
	Mr Bulstrode for xtmas		15	
20	Mr Brewster for mids. Michas, & xtmas	1	10	
23	Mr Henry Hoare for xtmas	1	5	
	Mr Hickman for xtmas		10	
25.	Mr John Bunce of Newington a Benefaction	1	1	6
	Carried forward	29	19	6

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer — Cr

			£	s	d
		Ballance of the last Audit Jan: 7th 1713	59		
Jan:	9	By Joseph Swinscoe the Messenger, a Gratuity	2	3	
	14	By Mr Edwards for a Copy of a Decree Child Morgan's	1	2	6
Febry	22	By Mr Cowse for 250 Bp Williams's Catechisms	4	3	
		By Mr Chapman for Binding 2 Books for Hanover	1	5	
Mar:	1	By Mr Simpson for binding Books		16	6
	25	By Mr Skeate for 7 qrs ending this day	35		
		By Mr Newman his Salary to Lady day	20		
Apr	17	By Mr Sare for Books		10	
	24	By Mr Deacon for Ground rent to Lady day	3	10	
		By Joseph Swinscoe his Salary to Lad Day	2	10	
June	9	By Mr Bowyer for printing 500 Great Importance	1	15	
	19	By Mr Simpson for binding Books	3	8	
	29	By Mr Skeate for the procession charge	16	16	
		Do Allowance to Midsumer	5		
	30	By Mr Wilkin for 650 Worthington on Resign	20		
July	7	By Joseph Swinscoe his Salary to Midsumer	2	10	
		By Mr Smith for 500 Candidates for H: Orders	10	15	
		By Mr Newman his Salary to Midsumer	20		
	29	By Mr Simpson for binding Books	8	6	6
Aug	7	Do for Stiching Books	1	10	
Oct.	1	By Joseph Swinscoe his Salary to Michas	2	10	
		By Mr Newman his Salary to Michas	17	10	
	8	By Mr Simpson for binding Manuals 176	2	16	
	30	By Mr Heather for Candles		3	
		By Mr Roberts for Work at ye Temple	7		
		Carried forward	250		

NB This page is cast up by the Auditors 6d too little

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer . Dr

	To money reced of the several persons follow^g	£	s	d
nry 9.	Dr. Chetwood for mids, michas, xmas & Lad: Day 1713	3		
	Mr. Tayleure for xtmas 1713		10	
11.	Dr. Pelling for xtmas	1	1	6
	Dr. Colnet for xtmas		10	
	Mr. Torriano for xtmas		10	
	Mr. Trimmer for xtmas	2	10	
13	Mr. Boehm for xtmas		15	
	Mr. Appleby for xtmas		10	
	Mr. Mills for xtmas	1		
	Mr. Hayley for xtmas		10	
	Mr. Bonet for xtmas	1	1	6
14	Dr. Mapletoft for La: day, mids, Mich: & xmas 1712	5		
	Dr. Gastril for xtmas 1713.	1		
	Mr. Whitfield for La: day, mids, Mich & xmas 1713	1		
	Mr. Orlebar for xtmas	1		
15	Dr. Higden for michas & xtmas	2	10	
	Mr. Gee for xtmas	1		
19	Mr. Serjt. Comyns for xtmas	1		
	Dr. Lupton for xtmas		10	
	Mr. Bulstrode for xtmas		15	
20	Mr. Brewster for mids. michas, & xtmas	1	10	
23	Mr. Henry Hoare for xtmas	1	5	
	Mr. Hickman for xtmas		10	
25.	Mr. John Bunce of Newington a Benefaction	1	1	6
	Carried forward	29	19	6

1714.

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer Cr

			£	s	d
		Ballance of the last Audit Jan: 7th 1713	59		
Jan:	9	By Joseph Swinscoe the Messenger, a Gratuity	2	3	
	14	By Mr Edwards for a Copy of a Decree Child Morgan	1	2	6
Febry	22	By Mr Cowse for 250 Bp Williams's Catechisms	4	3	
		By Mr Chapman for Binding 2 Books for Hanover	1	5	
Mar:	1	By Mr Simpson for binding Books		16	6
	25	By Mr Skeate for 7 qrs ending this day	35		
		By Mr Newman his Salary to Lady day	20		
Apr	17	By Mr Sare for Books		10	
	24	By Mr Deacon for Ground rent to Lady day	3	10	
		B	2	10	
June	9	B ce	1	15	
	19		3	8	
	29		16	6	
			5		
	30		20		
July	7	By Joseph Swinscoe his Salary to	2	10	
		By Mr Smith for 500 Candidates for H: Orders	10	15	
		By Mr Newman his Salary to Midsumer	20		
	29	By Mr Simpson for binding Books	8	6	6
Aug	7	Do for Stiching Books	1	10	
Oct.	1	By Joseph Swinscoe his Salary to Michas	2	10	
		By Mr Newman his Salary to Michas	17	10	
	8	By Mr Simpson for binding Manuals 176	2	16	
	30	By Mr Heather for Candles		3	
		By Mr Roberts for Work at ye Temple	7		
		Carried forward	250		

NB. Left off in posting this Book Cr side
June 9. 1714. Mr Bowyer &ca

NB This page is cast up by the Auditors 6d too little

The Revd Mr Shute Treasurer ____ Dr

			£	s	d
		Brought forward	29	19	6
nry	25th	Mr Blomfield of Stonham a Benefacon	3		
		Mr Chaplain of Mickfield a Benefacon		10	
	29	Mr D'Aeth for Midsumer, Michas, & Xtmas	3	15	
		Lord Bishop of Chichester for Xtmas		10	
Febry	9	Mr Wickes Mercht for Mids: Michas & Xtmas	3	15	
		Mr Probyn for Xtmas		10	
	11	Mr Welham at his Admission	1	1	6
	13	Dr Raynes for Xtmas	1	10	
	22	Lord Bp. of Worcester for 6. Quarters ending Mich last	15	"	
		Dr Lloyd for 6. Qrs ending at ye Same time	6	"	
	25	Dr Fowlks for mids. Mich. Xtmas & La: Day 1714	4	6	
		Mr Bromfield for Michas 1713		15	
		Mr A Deacon Yate for Xtmas		10	
		Mr Vane at his Admission	2	3	
		Mr Chancellor Lloyd for 20. Bp. Wms's Catechisms		6	8
Mar	1.	~~Mr~~ Mr Fenwick of Hallaton a Benefaction	2		
		Dean of Chester by ye A B of York a Benef.	10		
		Mr Broxop for Rent to Xtmas	3	10	
	25	Mr H: Hoare from an Unknown person	100	"	
		Mr Heylin for Xtmas	1		
		Mr Cobbe by Mr Watts a Benefacon	1	1	6
		Mr Dixon for Xtmas and Lady day	1		
Apr	5.	Mr Taylor for Lady Day		10	
		Mr Henry Hoare for Lady day	1	5	
		Carried Forward	193	18	2

The Rev.d M.r Thute Treasurer —— C

			£	s	d
Nov.r		Brought forward ——	250	…	4
	15	By m.r Priest paid him for Work at y.e Temple	5	6	…
xber	18	By m.r Simpson for binding Books ——	…	14	6
	29	By m.r Chapman for painting Work at y.e Temple	1	19	…
		By m.r Skeates Allowance to xtmas ——	10	…	…
		By the Messenger for Postage of Letters &c. ——	15	15	…
	31.	By m.r Ellil for Coales ——	…	15	…
		By Joseph Swinscoe his Salary to xtmas ——	2	10	…
		By m.r Newman his Salary to xtmas ——	17	10	…
		By m.r Downing for Books ——	63	4	…
		—— Ditto for Printing ——	33	6	…
		—— D.o for paper, Stiching, Gilding &c. ——	10	19	11
		By m.r Hoole for Paper ——	55	16	…
Jan:	3	By m.r Newman's Bill ——	8	11	6
		By the Treasurer's own Bill ——	1	17	…
		By m.r Taylor for Candlesticks ——	…	4	
		By m.r Skeate for Locks &c. at the Temple ——	4	1	
		Disburst for ffire, Candle, & Servants attending at Bartlets Buildings half the Winter ——	2	…	…
			484	10	3
		Carried Forward ——	484	10	

ne Rev:d Mr Shute Treasurer —— Dr

pril		£	s	d
	Brought forward	193	18	2
5	Mr Boehm for Lady day		15	
	Mr Manningham for Lady day		10	
	Mr Appleby for Lady day		10	
	Mr D'Aeth for Lady day	1	5	
	Sr John Philipps for Lady day	2	10	
8	A person Unknown by Mr Torriano a Benefacon	10	15	
	Mr Torriano for Lady day		10	
	Mr Higden for Lady day	1	5	
	Mr Lovibond for Lady day		10	
	Mr Chamberlayne for Lady Day		10	
	Mr Greene for Lady day	1	5	
	Dr Gastrel Lord Bishop of Chester for Lady day	1		
	Mr Bonet for Lady day	1	1	6
	Dr Stratford for Xtmas and Lady day	2	10	
	Dr Pelling for Lady day	1	1	6
	Mr Somerskell a Correspondt a Benefaction	1	1	6
10	Mr Nelson for Lady day	1	10	
	Mr Meller for Lady day	1		
	Mr Orlebar for Lady day	1		
	Sr Robert Marsham for Lady day	2	10	
	Mr Davis for Lady Day		5	
	Mr Serjt Comyns for Lady day	1		
	Lord Bishop of Sodor & Man for Lady day		12	6
	Mr Gee for Lady Day	1		
	Mr Jennings for Lady day	1	5	
	Carried forward	231		2

The Rev.d Mr. Shute Treasurer

	£	s	d
Brought Forward	484	10	3
Carr.d Forward	484	10	3

he Rev.d Mr. Shute Treasurer —— Dr.

			£	s	d
		Brought Forward ——	231	..	2
ril	10.	Dr. Lupton for Lady day ——	....	10	...
	14	Mr. Ford for Lady day ——	....	10	..
		Lord Bishop of Hereford for Lady day ——	...2	10	..
		Mr. Seaman for Lady day ——	....	10	...
		Mr. Hickman for Lady day ——	....	10	....
		Mr. Bulstrode for Lady day ——	....	15	....
		Dr. Roderick for Lady day ——	....	10	...
		Mr. Mayo for Lady day ——	....	10	..
	15	Mr. Lewis for Lady day ——	...2	10	...
		Mr. Nicholl for 5 Quarters ending at La: day	...5	....	..
		Mr. Lavigne for Lady day ——	...1	....	..
		Mr. Herne for Lady day (who Dyd at yt. time)	...1	1	6
	16.	—— Dan: King Esqr by Mr. Nelson a Benef.	...5	7	6
		—— Lord Willoughby at his Admission	...5	7	6
	17	—— John Moyser Esqr. by Mr. Shute a Benef.	...2	3	...
	19	Mr. Wentworth for Xtmas & Lady day ——	...5	....	..
		Mr. Melmoth for Lady day ——	....	10	...
uly	3.	Mr. Nelson for Midsumer ——	...1	10	...
		Mr. Seaman for Midsumer ——	....	10	..
		Mr. Meller for Midsumer ——	...1	....	--
		Dr. Pelling for Midsumer ——	...1	1	6
		Mr. Hickman for Midsumer ——	....	10	...
		Mr. Manningham for Midsumer ——	....	10	...
		Mr. Dixon for Midsumer ——	....	10	...
		Mr. Serjt. Comyns for Midsumer ——	...1	....	--
		Carried Forward ——	271	16	2

[illegible]

The Rev.d Mr Shute Treasurer Cr

		£	s
	Brought Forward	484	19

☞ Memorand: the following Articles were by mistake omitted in their proper place on ye opposite Side between Mr Melmoth's article Apr 19. & Mr Nelson's July 3d

			£	s	d
Apr	19.	Mr Piggot for Xtmas and Lady day	. . 1	1	6
		Mr Trimmer for Lady day	. . 2	10	..
	20.	Mr Blackwell a Benefacon	. . 2	..	..
		Mr Heylyn for Lady day	. . 1	..	..
		Mr Harris for Mids: Michas. Xtmas, & La: day	. . 10	..	..
		Dr King for Xtmas and Lady day	. . 1	10	..
		Lord Bp. of Chichester for Lady day	. . .	10	..
	21.	John Ld Bp. of London for 10 Qrs ending at La: day	. . 10	15	..
	26	Mr A: D. Yate for Lady day	. . .	10	..
		Mr Mills for Lady day	. . 1	..	..
		Mr Tayleure for Lady day	. . .	10	..
		Mr Probyn for Lady day	. . .	10	..
		Dr Colnet for Lady day	. . .	10	..
	29	Mr King for Midsum: Michas, Xtmas & La: day	. . 2	..	..
May	7.	Mr Cotton for Mids: Michas. Xtmas & La: day	. . 10	..	..
		Mr Edwards for Lady day	. . .	10	..
		Mr Whitfield for Lady day	. . .	5	..
		Mr Shaw of Warrington a Benef:	. . 1	1	6
	12	Mr Blackborn of Oxon a Benef:	. . 1	1	6
	31.	Mr Wright of Ockham a Benef:	. . 4	..	..
July	3.	Mr Brewster for Lady day & Midsumr	. . 1	..	..
		Mr Melmoth for Midsumer	. . .	10	..
		Brought from ye Dr Side	271	16	2
		Carried to fo: 111.	324	10	8

	£
Carried Forward	484

Revd. Mr Shute Treasurer ——— Dr

			£	s	d
		Brought forward	324	10	8
ly	7	Mr. Broxop for Lady day rent	3	10	
		Mr. Gee for Midsumer	1		
		Mr. Welham for Midsumer		10	
		Mr. Davis for Midsumer		5	
		Mr. Probyn for Midsumer		10	
		Dr. Roderick for Midsumer		10	
		Mr. Chamberlayne for Midsumer		10	
		Dr. Gastril Lord Bp. of Chester for Midsumer	1		
	9	Mr. Smith of Worcestershire a Benefacon	2	3	
		Dr. Stanly for Xtmas, Lady day, & Midsumer	3		
		Mr. Edwards for Midsumer		10	
		Mr. Tayleure for Midsumer		10	
		Mr. Mayo for Midsumer		10	
		Mr. Dolins for Xtmas Lady Day & Midsumer	3	15	
		Mr. Jennings for Midsumer	1	5	
		Mr. Higden for Midsumer	1	5	
		Mr. Bulstrode for Midsumer		15	
		Lord Bishop ~~of~~ of Sodor & Man for Midsumer		12	6
	13	Mr. Thomas Read a Benefaction		10	
		Dr. Torriano for Michas Xtmas and Lady day	2	5	
		Dr. Lynford for Lady day and Midsumer	1	10	
		Dr. Foulks for Midsumer	1	1	6
		Mr. Green for Midsumer	1	5	
		Carried forward £	353	2	8

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer

	£	s
Brought forward	484	10
Carried Forward	484	10

Revd Mr Shute Treasurer Dr

			£	s	d
181		Brought forward	353,,	2	8
ly	14.	Mr. Bonet for Midsumer	...1	1	6
		Mr. Taylor for Midsumer	....	10	...
		Mr. Lewis for Midsumer	...2	10	...
		Mr. Boehm for Midsumer	....	15	...
	16	Dr. Stratford for Midsumer	...1	5	...
		Mr. Appleby for Midsumer	...	10	...
		Mr. Ford for Midsumer	...	10	...
		Mr. Harris for Midsumer	...2	10	...
	20	Dr. Hare for Xtmas. Lady day, Midsumr & Michas	...4	.....	...
	30	Mr. Lovibond for Midsumer	....	10	...
		Mr. Henry Hoare for Midsumer	...1	5	...
		Mr. D'Aeth for Midsumer	...1	5	...
		Dr. Colnet for Midsumer	....	10	...
Augt	3	Mr. Orlebar for Midsumer	...1	...	...
		Mr. Lavigne for Midsumer	...1		
		Mr. Trimmer for Midsumer	...2	10	
	9	Sr. Robert Marsham for Midsumer	...2	10	...
		Mr. Mills for Midsumer	...1	...	...
		Mr. A. Deacon Yate for Midsumer	....	10	...
	12	Mr. Vane for Lady day and Midsumer	...3	.....	...
	26.	Sr. John Philipps for Midsumer	...2	10	...
r	9	Mr Broxop for Midsumer Rent	...3	10	...
	23.	Mr. Sackett of Folkeston a Benefaction	...2	3	...
r	16	Dr. Torriano for Midsumer & Michas	...1	10	...
181		Carried Forward	391.	7	2

The Revd Mr Shute Treasurer ——— C

	£	s
Brought forward ———	484	10
Carried Forward ———	484	10

e Revd Mr Shute Treasurer ——— Dr

		£	s	d
	Brought Forward	391	7	2
ober 25	Mr Chamberlayne for Michas	....	10	..
	Mr Greene for Michas	... 1	5	..
	Mr Hickman for Michas	....	10	..
	Mr Manningham for Michas	....	10	..
	Ld Bishop of Sodor & Man for Michas	....	12	6
	Dr Roderick for Michas	....	10	..
	Mr Gee for Michas	... 1	..	..
	Mr Higden for Michas	... 1	5	..
	Mr Welham for Michas	....	10	..
	Mr Harris for Michas	... 2	10	..
	Mr Forde for Michas	....	10	..
	Mr Boehm for Michas	....	15	..
	Mr Lavigne for Michas	... 1	..	..
	Mr Appleby for Michas	....	10	..
	Mr Bulstrode for Michas	....	15	..
	Mr Serjt Comyns for Michas	... 1	..	..
	Dr Colnet for Michas	....	10	..
28	A person by Mr Blennerhayset	.. 10	..	..
	Mr Orlebar for Michas	... 1	..	..
ovr 4	Mr Charles Torriano for Midsumer & Michas	... 1	..	..
	Mr Tayleure for Michas	....	10	..
	Lord Bishop of Chichester for Midsumer & Michas	... 1	..	..
	Mr Meller for Michas	... 1	..	..
	Mr Brewster for Michas	....	10	..
11	Mr Melmoth for Michas	....	10	..
	Carried Forward	420	10	8

The Rev.d M.r Shute Treasurer —— Cr

	£	s
Brought forward	484	10
Carried Forward	484	10

e Revd. Mr Shute Treasurer —— Dr

			£	s	d
		Brought Forward	420	19	8
vr.	11	Mr Lovibond for Michas		10	
		Mr Mayo for michas		10	
		Mr Lewis for michas	2	10	
		Dr King for midsumr and michas	1	10	
		Mr Hayley for La: day, mids: michas & xtmas	2	3	
	13	Sr Robert Marsham for michas	2	10	
		Mr Probyn for michas		10	
		Mr Piggot for mids & michas	1	1	6
		Mr Seaman for michas		10	
		Mr Dixon for michas		10	
		Mr Bonet for michas	1	1	6
		Dr Raynes for Lady day, midsumer & michas	4	10	
		Mr Taylor for michas		10	
		Mr Dolins for michas	1	5	
	24	Sr John Philipps for michas	2	10	
		Mr D' Effray for midsumer & michas	1		
		Lord Bishop of Hereford for mids: & michas	5		
		Dr Pelling for michas	1	1	6
		Dr Lynford for michas		15	
	30	Dr Stanley for michas	1		
		Mr Trimmer for michas	2	10	
		Mr Henry Hoare for michas	1	5	
r.	3	Mr Jennings for michas	1	5	
		Mr Edwards for michas		10	
		Carried Forward	457	7	2

The Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Shute Treasurer

	£	s	d
Brought Forward	484	10	3
Carried Forw^{d}:	484	10	3

Revd Mr Shute Treasurer ... Dr

		£	s	d
	Brought Forward	457	7	2
ecr 3	Mr Broxop for Michas Rent	3	10	
10	Mr Kelsall of Lincolnsh: by Mr N. a Benef:	1	1	6
22	Mr Haynes of Maiden Newton a Benef:	2	3	
	Mr A: Deacon Yeate for Michas		10	
	Mr Mills for Michas	1		
	Mr Whitfield for Mids: & Michas		10	
	Dr Slare for Xtmas		10	
	Mr Richard Hoare for 10 Qrs at Michas last	12	10	
	Mr Dixon at his Admission Nov: 11. 1713	1	1	6
		480	3	2
	1714/5. January 4. Examin'd this Account which We find to be right, We have also examin'd the Quarterly Payments of the several Members in the Book for that purpose from the mark ᶜc. to the mark ᶠf. together with Admission money and Benefactions since the last Audit the 7. January 1713/4. and We find the Ballance due to the Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer to be Four pound Seven Shillings and one penny halfpenny	4	7	1½
		484	10	3½

Jno. Tayleure
Jon Forde
Henry Hoare.

The Revd. Mr. Shute Treasurer.

	£ s
Brought Forward	484.10.3
	484.10.3

Memorandum

Petavius's Works and several other Duplicates that remaind of the Welch Library's Benefactions, remain in the hands of Mr. Nicholson Bookseller in Little Britain to be Accounted for to the Society; as ꝑ Note given by him to Mr. Nelson.

Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer — Dr.

		£	s	d
	To Mony recd of the several p̄sons following			
uary 15th	Mr. Tayleure for Xtmas		10	
	Mr. Seaman for Xtmas		10	
	Mr. Melmoth for Xtmas		10	
	Lord Bishop of Chester for Michas & Xtmas	2		
	Mr. Dixon for Xtmas		10	
	Mr. Edwards for Xtmas		10	
	Mr. Higden for Xtmas	1	5	
	Dr. Higden for Lady day Mids. Michas & Xtmas	5		
	Lord Bishop of Chichester for Xtmas		10	
	Mr. Bulstrode for Xtmas		15	
	Mr. Mayo for Xtmas		10	
18.	Lord Bishop of Hereford for Xtmas	2	10	
	Mr. Chamberlayne for Xtmas		10	
	Mr. Green for Xtmas	1	5	
	Mr. Bonet for Xtmas	1	1	6
	Mr. Appleby for Xtmas		10	
	Dr. Pelling for Xtmas	1	1	6
	Lord Bishop of Soder & Man for Xtmas		12	6
22.	Mr. Ford for Xtmas		10	
	Mr. Harris for Xtmas	2	10	
	Mr. Torriano for Xtmas		10	
	Mr. Manningham for Xtmas		10	
24.	Mr. Castleton for One Quarter withdrawn	1	5	
	Carried forward	25	5	6

The Reverend Mr. Shute, Treasurer ——— C

			£	s	d
		By Ballance of last Audit Jan.y 4th 1714/5	4	7	
January.	15th	By Joseph Swinscoe a Gift	2	3	
February.	10.	By Mr. Chapman for the Committee Room		10	
	12	By Mr. Deacon for Groundrent to Michmas 1714	3	10	
April.	2.	By Joseph Swinscoe his Salary to Lady day	2	10	
		By Mr. Newman his Salary to Lady day	17	10	
June	9.	By Mr. Deacon for Groundrent to Lady day 1715	3	10	
	28.	By Mr. Newman his Salary to Midsomer	17	10	
July	1.	By Joseph Swinscoe his Salary to Midsomer	2	10	
		By Mr. Davies for his Service at the Marshalsea	5		
	15	By Mr. Gardener for Expences at the Procession at the Anniversary Meeting of the Charity Schools	13	13	6
		By Mr. Gardener for two Quarters to Midsomer	10		
		By Mr. Whitledge for Bibles for Mr. Vano	2	10	
Octob.r	5.	By Mr. Newman his Salary to Michmas	17	10	
		By Joseph Swinscoe to Michas	2	10	
		Carried forward	105	3	76

Rev:d Mr Shute Treasurer —— Dr

			£	s	d
		Brought forward	25	5	6
anuary	24	Mr Orlebar for Xtmas	1	..	.
		Mr Savigne for Xtmas	1	..	.
		Mr Boehm for Xtmas		15	.
		Dr Linford for Xtmas		15	.
		Mr A. D. Tenison for 6 Qua:rs ending at Xtmas	6	..	.
	28	Dr Stratford for Michas and Xtmas	2	10	.
		Mr Mills for Xtmas	1	..	.
		Mr Hen: Hoare for Xtmas	1	5	.
		Dr Roderick for Xtmas		10	.
bruary	1	Dr Raynes for Xtmas	1	10	.
		Mr Hickman for Xtmas		10	.
		Mr Welham for Xtmas		10	.
		Mr Meller for Xtmas	1	..	.
		Mr Brewster for Xtmas		10	.
	2	Mr Broxop for Xtmas for Rent in Glo:r Court	3	10	.
	3	Mr Serjeant Comyns for Xtmas	1	..	.
		Mr Lovibond for Xtmas		10	.
		Mr Gee for Xtmas	1	..	.
	5	Dr Mapletoft for Lady-day, Mids. Michs & Xtmas 1713	5	..	.
		Dr King for Xtmas		15	.
		Mr Doughty Mr Blomfield &c:a a Benefaction	3	..	.
		Mr Brett of Dagenham a Benefaction	1	1	6
		Mr Pool of Oswestry a Benefaction	1	1	6
	17	Mr Thomas of Oxford a Benefaction	1	1	6
		Carried forward	62	..	..

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— C

		£	s	d
	Brought forward	105	3	7
Octobr 24	By Mr Simpson for binding Books	13	18	6
Novr 3.	By Mr Deacon's Groundrent to Michas 1715.	3	10	.
21	By Mr Meyrick for Writing over the Translation of the Arguments and Reflections &c used at Neufchatel	5	7	6
	By Mr Basket for Advance money for printing 100. Bibles in Welsh so many Copies paid by order of the Society	12	10	.
Decr 31.	By Mr Newman his Salary to Xtmas	17	10	.
	By Joseph Swinscoe his Salary to Xmas	2	10	.
	By Messrs Skeate and Gardener to Xtmas	10	.	.
	By Mr Heather for Candles	.	6	8
	By Mr Downing for Books	96	11	6
	By Mr Downing for Printing	31	1	6
	By Mr Downing for Stiching &c	10	13	6
	By Mr Hoole for Paper	132	15	.
	By Joseph Swinscoe for Postage of Letters & carriage of Parcels	16	8	9
	Carried forward	458	6	6

he Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer —— Dr.

			to	ſ	d
		Brought Forward	62		
bruary	17.	Mr. Nelson for Michas and Xtmas	3		
		Mr. Nelson's Legacy by Mr. Hoare	100		
	18.	Mr. Probyn for Xtmas		10	
		Mr. A. D. Yeat for Xtmas		10	
		Mr. Trimmer for Xtmas	2	10	
	28	Mr. Raymond 2 Years ending at Xtmas	12		
		Dr. Colnet for Xtmas withdrawn		10	
March	7.	Mr. King of Eltham a Benefaction	5	7	6
		Mr. Marshal at his Admission	1	1	6
		Mr. Edmund Trott Mercht. at his Admission	4	6	
		Robert Holford Esqr. at his Admission	1	1	6
	17.	Dr. Waddington at his Admission	1	1	6
	25	Mr. Jennings for Xtmas	1	5	
		Dr. Stanley for Xtmas	1		
		Sr. John Philipps for Xtmas	2	10	
		Mr. Broxop for Lady day for rent in Gloer. Court	3	10	
April	2	Mr. A. D. Tenison for Lady day	1		
		Mr. Serjeant Comyns for Lady day	1		
		Dr. Slare for Lady day		10	
		Sr. John Philipps for Lady day	2	10	
		Dr. Lupton for four Quartrs. ending Lady day	2		
	6	Lord Bishop of Hereford for Lady day	2	10	
		Mr. Chamberlayne for Lady day		10	
		Mr. Green for Lady day	1	5	
		Lord Bishop of Chester for Lady day	1		
		Carried forward	214	8	

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— C

	Brought forward	458	6	6
Jany. 4.	By Mr Newman's Bill of Expences	18	12	3
	By Mr Henry Shute's Bill	4	12	11
	By Mr John Skeate's for Repairing the Houses in Glocester Court	8	10	6
		485	2	2
	Carried forward	485	2	2

he Rev:d Mr Shute Treasurer —— Dr

		£	s	d
	Brought forward	214	8	.
pril. 6.	Mr Meller for Lady day	1	.	.
	Dr Pelling for Lady day	1	1	6
	Mr Dixon for Lady day		10	.
	Mr Brester for Lady day		10	.
8.	Ld Bishop of London for four Qurs ending Lady day	4	6	.
	Mr Bonet for Lady day	1	1	6
	Mr Seaman for Lady Day		10	.
	Mr Melmoth for Lady Day		10	.
	Mr Welham for Lady Day		10	.
	Ld Bp of Soder and Man for Lady day		12	6
9	Ld Bp of Chichester for Lady day		10	.
	Mr Mayo for Lady day		10	.
	Mr Dolins for Christmas & Lady day	2	10	.
	—— Mr Fenwick of Hallaton a Benefaction	2	.	.
	—— Mr Daubrie of Wolverhampton a Benefaction	1	1	6
	Mr D'Aeth for Michs Xtmas & Lady day	3	15	.
	Dr Raines for Lady day	1	10	.
12.	Mr Higden for Lady day	1	5	.
	Sr Robert Marsham for Xtmas & Lady day	5	.	.
14.	Mr Bulstrode for Lady day		15	.
	Mr Manningham for Lady day		10	.
15.	Mr Boehm for Lady day		15	.
	Mr Savigne for Lady day	1	.	.
23	Mr Nichol for Mids, Michas, Xtmas & Lady day	4	.	.
	Carried forward	250	1	.

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer

Brought forward	485. 2
Carried forward	485 2

Revd: Mr Shute Treasurer —— Dr

			£	s	d
		Brought Over	250	1	
pril	23	Mr Ford for Lady day		10	
ay	6	Mr Harris for Lady day	2	10	
		Mr Mills for Lady day	1	..	
	12	Mr Tayleur for Lady day		10	
		Mr Orlebar for Lady day	1	..	
	21	Mr Appleby for Lady day		10	
		Mr Hickman for Lady day		10	
	27	Mr Loviband for Lady day		10	
		Mr Crobyn for Lady day		10	
		Dr Roderick for Lady day		10	
		Mr Wentworth for four Quartrs. ending at Lady day	10	..	
June		—— A Benefaction from Mr Burghope of Burton Agnes	8	16	6
	5	—— Sr George Wheler at his Admission	1	1	6
	11	Dr Foulks for Michas, Xtmas and Lady day	3	4	6
		Mr A.D: Yeate for Lady day		10	
	14	—— Mr Henry Maule a Correspt: a Benefaction	4	6	
		—— Mr Adamson of Burtoncoggles, a Benefaction	5	..	
	21	Dr Torriano for Xtmas and Lady day	1	10	
		Dr Stratford for Lady day	1	5	
		Mr Ch: Torriano for Lady day		10	
	23	—— Brigadier Stearne a Benefaction	4	6	
	24	Mr Jennings for Lady day	1	5	
		Mr Henry Hoare for Lady day	1	5	
		Mr Davis for Michs Xtmas & Lady day		15	
		Carried forward	301	15	6

The Reverend Mr. Shute, Treasurer

	£	s	d
Brought forward	485	2	2
Carried forward	485	2	2

The Rev:d Mr Shute Treasurer Dr

			£	s	d
		Brought Over	301	15	6
June	28	Mr Thomas Parnell at his Admission	1	1	6
uly	1	Lord Willoughby for Mids: Michas. Xtmas & Lady day	5	7	6
		Lord Bishop of Chester for Mids:	1	..	.
		Mr Chamberlayne for Mids.		10	.
		Mr Vane for Michas Xmas Ladyday & Mids	6	..	.
		Mr Pyrke for Ladday Mids. Michs Xmas La:day & Mids: withdrawn	4	10	.
	7	Mr Gilbert Burnet at his Admission	1	1	6
	12	Mr Lovibond for Mids:		10	.
		Lord Bishop of Soder and Man for Mids		12	6
		Dr Raines for Mids:	1	10	.
		Mr Higden for Mids.	1	5	.
		Mr Holford for Mids.		15	.
	14	Mr Jennings's freind a Benefaction	1	1	6
		Mr Bull of Brasted a Benefaction	2	3	.
	18	Sr John Philipps for Mids.	2	10	.
		Mr Serjeant Comyns for Mids	1	..	.
		Mr Edwards for Ladyday and Mids	1	..	.
		Mr Boehm for Mids		15	.
		Mr Appleby for Mids.		10	.
		Mr Dixon for Mids		10	.
		Mr Ford for Mids		10	.
		Mr Harris for Mids	2	10	.
	21	Lord Bishop of Lincoln at his Admission	5	7	6
	23	Dr Stanley for Ladyday & Mids	2	..	.
		Carried forward	345	15	6

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— C

	To Brought forward ——		485	2
	Carried forward ——		485	2

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer ——— Dr

			£	s	d
		Brought Over	345	15	6
July	23.	Sr George Wheeler for Midsomer		10	.
		Mr A. D. Tenison for Midsomer	1	.	.
		Mr Manningham for Midsomer		10	.
	28	Mr Lavigne for Midsomer	1	.	.
		Mr Seaman for Midsomer		10	.
		Dr Roderik for Midsomer		10	.
		Mr Wentworth for Midsomer	2	10	.
		Mr Bonet for Midsomer	1	1	6
August	8.	Wm Wykes Esqr for 9 Quarters end Mids 1715	9	13	6
	9	Mr Brewster for Midsomer		10	.
		Mr Welham for Midsomer		10	.
		Mr Melmoth for Midsomer		10	.
		Mr Torriano for Midsomer		10	.
		Mr Hickman for Midsomer		10	.
		Mr Mayo for Midsomer		10	.
		Mr Jennings for Midsomer	1	5	.
		Mr Henry Hoare for Midsomer	1	5	.
	11.	Mr Cotton for Mids, Michs, Xmas & Lady day 1715.	10	.	.
		Mr Bulstrode for Midsomer		15	.
	15.	Dr King for Lady day and Midsomer	1	10	.
		Mr Orlebar for Midsomer	1	.	.
	18	Dr Pelling to Midsomer	1	1	6
		Mr Weller for 4 Quarters Ending at Xmas	2	3	.
	29	Mr Mills for Midsomer	1	.	.
		Carried forward	386	.	.

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer —— Cr

Brought forward —— 485 2 2

Carried forward —— 485 2 2

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer — Dr

			£	s d
		Brought Over	386	...
August	29	Sr Robert Marsham for Midsomer	2	10.
eptembr	6.	Mr Green for Midsomer, Michas, Xmas & Ladyday 1716	5	...
		Lord Bishop of Hereford for Midsomer	2	10.
		Mr A.D. Yeate for Midsomer		10.
Novembr	2.	Mr Broxop for the Houses in Glocester Court	4	13 6
	16.	Mr Manningham for Michas		10.
		Mr A.D. Tenison for Michas	1	...
		Mr Bonet for Michas	1	1 6
		Mr Chamberlayne for Michas		10.
		Mr Appleby for Michas		10.
		Dr Slare for Midsomer and Michas	1	...
		Mr Sergeant Comyns for Michas	1	...
		Mr Probyn for Midsomer and Michas	1	...
		Mr Lovibond for Michas		10.
		Mr Ford for Michas		10.
		Mr Harris for Michas	2	10
	19.	Sr John Philipps for Michas	2	10
		Mr Brewster for Michas		10.
		Dr Roderick for Michas		10.
		Mr Tayleur for Midsomer & Michas	1	...
		Mr Seaman for Michas		10.
		Lord Bishop of Chichester for Midsomer & Michas	1	...
	23.	Mr Higden for Michas	1	5.
		Lord Bishop of Soder and Man for Michas		12 6
		Carried forward	419	2

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— C

Brought forward —— 485 2 2

Carried forward —— 485 2 2

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer — Dr

		Brought Over	419	2	6
Novembr	28.	Mr Hen: Hoare for Michas	1	5	.
		Mr Melmoth for Michas		10	.
		Mr Hickman for Michas		10	.
		Dr Stratford for Mids: and Michas	2	10	.
		Dr Pelling for Michas	1	1	6
	29.	Dr Waddington for Midsomer & Michas	2	3	.
		Mr D'Effray for 4 Quarters to Michas	2	..	.
		Mr Dixon for Michas		10	.
		Mr Torriano for Michas		10	.
Decr	3.	Mr Jennings for Michas	1	5	.
		Mr Lavigne for Michas	1	..	.
		Mr Parnel for Michas		10	.
		Mr Mayo for Michas		10	.
	6.	Mr Mompesson a Benefaction	5	..	.
		Mr Welham for Michas		10	.
		Mr Meller for Michas	1	..	.
	8.	Mr Marshall for Midsomer & Michas	1	1	6
		Mr Orlebar for Michas	1	..	.
		Mr Rd: Hoare for Xmas, Lady day, Mids & Michas	5	..	.
		Mr James Tillie at his Admission	1	1	6
	12.	Dr Raynes for Michas	1	10	.
		Dr King for Michas		15	.
		Mr Davies for Midsomer		5	.
		Mr Boehm for Michas		15	.
		Carried forward	451	5	.

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer

Brought forward	485	2	2
Carried forward	485	2	2

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer — Dr

		£	s	d
	Brought forward	451	5	..
December 17th	Mr Gilbert Burnet for Michas	....	10.	
	Mr A. D. Yeate for Michas	....	10.	
	Mr Mills for Michas	...1	...	
	Mr Meller for Midsomer, misplac'd by mistake	...1	...	
	Mr Robinson at Leeds by Mr Newman a Benefaction	...5	..	
	Mr Shute for Two Years ending at Xmas 1715	...4	...	
	Received of Mr Henry Hoare by Order of Mr William Gardner, and Mr John Skeates being a Legacy from Mrs Eliza. Cole of Twittenham deceased	...50	...	
		513	5	0

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— C

Brought forward ——	485	2	2
1715/6 January 4th. Examined this Account which we find to be right. We have also examined the Quarterly payments of the several Members in the Book for that purpose from the Mark f/f to the Mark g/g together with Admission Money and Benefactions, since the last **Audit** the 4th January 1714/5 — and we find the **Ballance** in the hands of the Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer, to be Twenty eight pounds Two Shillings & nine pence halfpenny ——	28	2	9
	513	5	0

4th Jan: 1715/6

Richard Hoare
Henry Hoare

Ex)

1716.

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer — Dr

		£	s	d
1715/6.	To Ballance of the last Audit 4. Jany. 1715/6	28	2	9½
Janry	Mr. King of Exeter for 6. Quarters to Michas 1715. Inclusive	3		
	—— Mr. Broxop for rent of the houses pr H. N. ——	3	5	
10	—— Mr. Broxop for ditto pr Mr. Shute ——	4	16	
13	Mr. Harris for xtmas ——	2	10	
	Mr. Forde for xtmas ——		10	
	Dr. Raynes for xtmas ——	1	10	
	Mr. Higden for xtmas ——	1	5	
	Mr. Edwards for Michas & xtmas ——	1		
	Lord Bishop of Chester for Michas & xtmas ——	2		
	Mr. Manningham for xtmas ——		10	
	Mr. Chamberlayne for xtmas ——		10	
	Lord Bishop of Hereford for Michas & xtmas ——	5		
19	Mr. Seaman for xtmas ——		10	
	Mr. Meller for xtmas ——	1		
	Lord Bishop of Chichester for xtmas ——		10	
	Mr. Nichol for Mids: Michas & xtmas. ——	3		
	Mr. Lavigne for xtmas ——	1		
	Dr. Pelling for Christmas ——	1	1	6
	Dr. Stratford for xtmas ——	1	5	
	Mr. Bonet for xtmas ——	1	1	6
	Mr. Holford for Michas & xtmas ——	1	10	
	Carried Forward.	64	16	9½

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer — Cr

			£	s	d
1715/6					
Jan.	18	By Cash paid Mr. Barker for 50. Great Importance of a Religious Life	1	3	
Febry	6	By Joseph Swinscoe for dispatching the packetts	2	3	
	22	By Mr. Simpson for binding Books	1	3	
Mar	28	By Mr. Newman's Salary to Lady day	22	10	
April	7	By Joseph Swinscoe's Salary to Lady day	2	10	
	13	By Mr. Deacon for Ground rent of the Houses in Glocester Court to Lady day	3	10	
	26	By Philip Cholmondley for binding Mr. Ostervald's Books	5	1	
May	5.	By Ditto for binding as ℘ 2. Bills	6	17	
	26	By Mr. Whitledge for Books		5	2
June	5.	By Mr. Cholmondly for Binding	6	1	
	13	By Mr. Simpson for Binding	7	12	
	28	By Mr. Carter towards repairing the Houses in Glocester Court	20	5	6
July	5.	By Mr. Gardner for Expences at St. Sepulchers at ye anniversary meeting of the Cha: Schools	16	7	6
		By Ditto for 2. Quarters ending at Midsumer	10		
	10	By Mr. Newman's Salary to Midsumer	22	10	
	14	By Joseph Swinscoe's Salary to Midsumer	2	10	
Octob.	9	By Mr. Newmans Salary to Michas	22	10	
	24	By Mr. Deacon for Ground rent of the Houses in Glocester Court	3	10	
		Carried Forward	156	8	2

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer Dr

			l	s	d
15/6.		Brought forward	64	16	9½
Janry	19	Mr. Burnet for xtmas		10	
		Dr. King for xtmas		15	
		Lord Bishop of Sodor and Man for xtmas		12	6
		Lord Guilford by the hands of Mr. Henry Hoare	40		
	21	Mr. Trott for four Quarters ending Lady day 1716	4	6	
		Mr. Parnell for xtmas		10	
		Mr. Lovibond for xtmas		10	
		Dr. Slare for xtmas		10	
	26	Sr. Robert Marsham for Michas & xtmas	5		
		Mr. Appleby for Christmas		10	
		Dr. Roderick for xtmas		10	
		Mr. Torriano for xtmas		10	
		Mr. Mayo for xtmas		10	
	31.	Morton Peal for rent of a house in Glocester Court to xtmas allowing Repairs		8	
Febry	2.	Mr. Serjeant Comyns for xtmas	1		
		Mr. Boehm for xtmas		15	
		Mr. A.D. Yeate for xtmas		10	
		Mr. Mills for xtmas	1		
		Mr. Melmoth for xtmas		10	
	6	Mr. Vane for Michas & xtmas	3		
		Mr. Marshall for xtmas		10	9
	11	Sr. John Philipps for xtmas	2	10	
		Carried forward	129	14	½

The Reverend M^r. Shute Treasurer ——— C

1716.			£. s. d
		Brought forward ———	156,, 8,, 2
Oct^r.	26	By m^r. Cholmondley's Bill for binding ———	. 13,, 15 6
	30	By Mr Nalton for Bricklayer's Work done to the houses in Glocester Court ———	. 22,, —,,
Nov^r	3	By Mr Simpson for Binding Books ———	. . . 18 8.
	7	By Joseph Swinscoe's Salary to Michas ———	. . 2,, 10 . . .
Dec^r.	5	By John Carter the Sexton of S^t. Dunstan's Church for his attendance & firing during the time that the Society met at the Questhouse. ———	. . 1 6,, 6
Janry	1	By Joseph Swinscoe his Salary to Xtmas ———	. . 2 10 . . .
	3	By Mr Newman his Salary to Xtmas ———	. . 22,, 10,, . .
	4	By Joseph Swinscoe for dispatching the Packetts	. . 2 3,, . . .
		By Messrs. Skeate and Gardner to Xtmas ———	. . 10,, ...
	11	By Mr Downing for Books ———	. 97,, 6 7
		By Ditto for printing ———	. 27,, 12 4
		By Ditto for Stitching &c. ———	. 13,, 2,, 2
	12	By Messrs. Hoole and Brewer for Paper ———	. 67,, 11 11
		By Joseph Swinscoe for Carriage of packets Letters &c.	. 17,, 6 . . .
	14	By Mr Shute's Bill of Expences ———	. 11,, 19 11.

M^r. Newman's Bill of Expences Viz^t.

Apr^l	23	Paid M^r. Tho Chapman for binding one Sett of Mr Ostervalds Arguments for the princess ———	1,, 1: 6	
July	28.	Paid Martha Stapler for Cleaning the Chambers at Lincoln's Inn for 2 quarters ending at midsumer	. 10,, . .	
		Carried forward —	1,, 11,, 6	469 — 9

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer — Dr.

			li	s	d
1715/6		Brought Forward	129	14	½
Febry.		Mr. Dixon for christmas		10	
		Mr. Orlebar for Christmas	1		
		Mr. Fenwick of Hallaton a Benefacon	2		
	18.	Mr. Bulstrode for Michas & xtmas	1	10	
		Mr. Davies for Michas and xtmas		10	
		Dr. Mapletoft for 8. quarters ending xtmas 1715	10		
	27	Mr. Wentworth for Michas & xtmas	5		
		Mr. Tayleure for xtmas		10	
March	10	Mr. Welham for xtmas		10	
		Mr. Hickman for xtmas		10	
		Mr. Henry Hoare for xtmas	1	5	
	14	Sr. Griffyth Boynton a Benefacon	10		
	24	John Moyser Esqr. a Benefacon	5	7	6
	28	Mr. Cha: Torriano a Benefacon	5	7	6
April	7	Mr. Dolins for 4 quarters ending Lady day last	5		
		Mr. Serjt. Comyns for Lady day	1		
		Mr. Ch: Torriano for Lady day		10	
		Lord Bishop of Sodor & Man for Lady day		12	6
		Dr. Roderick for Lady day		10	
	12	Mr. D'Aeth for 4. quarters ending at Lady day	5		
		Mr. Orlebar for Lady day	1		
		Mr. Meller for Lady day	1		
		Mr. Higden for Lady day	1	5	
		Carried forward	189	11	6½

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer —— Cr

1716				£	s	d
		Brought forward ——	1„ 11„ 6 ——	469.	—	9
Augt	2.	Paid Mr. Boehm for a Bible for the Deacon of the Greek Church attending the Arch Bishop of Thebais ——	–. 10: –			
Janry	5	Paid Mr. Castle for paper ——	3„ 3„ 9			
		Paid George Dewell for paper and Parchment ——	2„ 3„ –			
	10.	Paid Messrs. Hool and Brewer for paper and Books ——	–. 19...			
		Henry Newman's petty Expences including a Guinea given at the door of the House of Lords ——	3„ 13„ –	12„	–	3
		Carried forward ——		481.	1„	–

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— Dr

1716			£	s	d
		Brought forward	189	11	6½
April	17	Mr Proxop for rent	2	10	..
	18	Dr Waddington for Christmas and Lady day	2	3	..
		Sr John Philipps for Lady day	2	10	..
		Mr Tayleure for Lady day	.	10	..
		Mr Boehm for Lady day	.	15	..
		Mr Welham for Lady day	.	10	..
		Mr Richard Hoare for Xtmas & Lady day	2	10	..
	21	Lord Bishop of Chichester for Lady day	.	10	..
		Mr Holford for Lady day	.	15	..
		Mr Melmoth for Lady	.	10	..
		Mr Henry Hoare for Lady day	1	5	..
		Mr Wentworth for Lady day	2	10	
	26	Mr Ford for Lady day	.	10	
		Mr Harris for Lady day	2	10	
		Lord Willoughby for 4 Quarters ending Lady day	5	7	6
		Dr Torriano for 4 Quarters ending Lady day	3	..	..
		Mr Chamberlayne for Lady day	.	10	
		Daniel King Esqr by Dr Waddington a Benefn	5	7	6
		Lord Bishop of Carlile at his Admission	2	5	..
May	3	Mr Tillie for Lady day	.	10	
		Lord Bishop of London for 4 Quarters ending La: day	4	6	
		Mr Manningham for Lady day	.	10	..
		Dr Pelling for Lady day	1	1	6
		Mr Seaman for Lady day	.	10	–
		Carried forward £	232	17	–½

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer ——— C

	£	s	d
Brought forward ———	481„	1„	-
Carried forward ———	481„	1	-

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer — Dr

			li	s	d
1716					
		Brought forward	232	17	–½
May	7th	Mr Bonet for Lady day	1	1	6
		Mr Lavigne for Lady day	1		
		Mr Dixon for Lady day		10	
		Mr Edwards for Lady day		10	
		Mr Vane for Lady day	1	10	
	26	Mr Greene for one year ending at Lady day	5		
		Mr Parnell for Lady day		10	
		Mr Mayo for Lady day		10	
		Mr Probyn for Xtmas & Lady day	1		
		Mr Freake for 2. Years ending at Lady day 1715	20		
		Dr Littell for 3. Years ending at Lady day 1716	6		
June	2	Mr Yeates for rent to Xtmas	1		
	4	Mr Freak for one year ending Lady day last	10		
	13	Dr Lupton for 4. Quarters ending Lady day	2		
		Dr Slare for Lady day		10	
		Mr Lovibond for Lady day		10	
		Mr Piggot for 8. Quarters ending at Michas 1716	4	6	
	23	Mr Jennings for Xtmas & Lady day	2	10	
		Mr Mills for Lady day	1		
		Mr Bulstrode for Lady day		15	
	26	Mr Harris for Midsumer	2	10	
		Mr Forde for Midsumer		10	
July	7	Dr Stanley for 4. Quarters ending at Midsumer	4		
		Carried Forward	299	19	6½

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer. —— C

	£	s	d
Brought forward ——	481.	1.	— ½
Carried forward ——	481.	1.	—

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer — Dr

1716			£	s	d
		Brought forward	299	19	6½
July	7.	Mr Marshall for Lady day & Midsumer	1	1	6
		Mr Davies for Lady day & Midsumer		10	
		Mr Higden for Midsumer	1	5	
		Lord Bishop of Sodor & Man for Midsumer		12	6
	12	Mr Willmer of Ellesborough a Benefacon	3	4	6
	14.	Mr Dixon for Midsumer		10	
		Mr Orlebar for Midsumer	1		
		Mr Hickman for Lady day & Midsumer	1		
		Mr Lavigne for Midsumer	1		
		Lord Arch Bishop of Canterbury for a year ending at Midsumer	5		
		Mr Ernle 3½ Years ending at Midsumer	21		
	16	Mr Yeats for rent to Lady day attd. Taxes ^{s}6.		14	
Septr	13.	Dr Hancock at his Admission	1	1	6
July	29	Mr Bonet for Midsumer	1	1	6
		Dr Foulkes for 5 Quarters ending at Midsumer	5	7	6
	30	Mr Boehm for Midsumer		15	
		Sr John Philipps for Midsumer	2	10	
		Mr Manningham for Midsumer		10	
Augt	7	Mr Meller for Midsumer	1		
		Mr Melmoth for Midsumer		10	
		Mr Welham for Midsumer		10	
	8.	Mr Mayo for Midsumer		10	
		Carried forward	350	12	6½

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer — Cr

	£	s	d
Brought forward	481.	1.	—
Carried Forward	481.	1	—

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— Dr

4

1716.			l	s	d
		Brought forward ——	350,	12,,	6½
Augt	8	Mr Chamberlayne for Midsumer ——	. . .	10	...
		Sr George Wheler for 4 Quarters ending at Midsumr	. . 2,,	......	
	27.	Mr Seaman for Midsumer ——	. . .	10	...
		Dr Roderick for Midsumr ——	. . .	10	...
		—— Earnest of two new Tenants in Gloc: Court	. . .	2	...
		Mr Cotton for 4 Quarters ending at La: day ——	. 10,,	......	
Septr	27.	Mr Bunce by Mr James Brockman a Benefacon	. . 1	1	6
		—— Mr Deacon a Admission ——	. . 1	1	6
Octob:	11	—— Mr Josias Whately at Admission ——	. . 1	3	6
	31.	—— Mr Morelon Tenant in Gloc: Court for 2 qrs to Michas Taxes &c. allow'd 14. 4 ——	. . 1	15	8.
		—— Mr Gates for one Quarter to Midsumer Taxes allow'd 4s ——	. . .	16	...
		—— Earnest reced of Mary Cole ——	. . .	1	...
Novr	1	Mr Wm Tillard at Admission ——	. . 1,	1,,	6
	7	Mr Charles Torriano for Midsumer ——	. . .	10	...
		Mr Dolins for Mids: & Michas ——	. . 2	10	...
		Mr Forde for Michas ——	. . .	10	...
		Mr Harris for Michas ——	. . 2	10	...
		Dr Waddington for Midsumer & Michas ——	. . 2	3	..
		Mr Parnell for Midsumer & Michas ——	. . 1	......	
	14	Lord Bishop of Chichester for Midsumr & Michas	. . 1,,	......	
		Carried Forward ——	381,	8,	2½

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer ——— Cr

	£	s	d
Brought forward	481	1	
Carried Forward	481	1	—

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer — Dr

1716			£	s	d
		Brought forward	381	8	2½
Novr	14	Mr Lovibond for Midsumer & Michas	1	..	..
		Mr Bulstrode for Midsumer & Michas	1	10	..
		Mr Holford for Midsumer & Michas	1	10	..
		Dr Lupton for Midsumer & Michas	1	..	..
		Mr A.D. Yeate for Lady day Mids: & Michas	1	10	..
		Mr Dixon for Michas	..	10	..
		Mr Meller for Michas	1	..	..
	20	Mr Melmoth for Michas	..	10	..
		Mr Tayleure for Midsumer & Michas	1	..	..
		Mr Chamberlayne for Michas	..	10	..
		Mr Jennings for Midsumer & Michas	2	10	
		Dr King for Lady day Midsumer & Michas	2	5	..
		Mr Seaman for Michas	..	10	..
	22	Dr Butler at his Admission	1	1	6
	28	Mr Marshall for Michas	..	10	9
		Mr Lavigne for Michas	1	..	..
		Mr Boehm for Michas	..	15	..
		Mr Serjt Comyns for Midsumer & Michas	2	..	..
		Mr Henry Hoare for Midsumer & Michas	2	10	..
		Dr Hanley for Michas	1	..	..
		Dr Roderick for Michas	..	10	..
		Mr Mayo for Michas	..	10	..
		Carried forward	406	10	5¼

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer —— Cr.

	£	s	d
Brought Forward	481.	1	—
Carried Forward	481.	1.	—

he Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— Dr

1716.			£	s	d
		Brought Forward ——	406	10	5½
Novr	29.	—— Thomas Ricket for rent to Michas ——	1	7	6
Decr	6.	—— Edward Grose Esqr at his Admission ——	1	–	–
	14.	Mr Richard Hoare for Midsumer & Michas ——	2	10	–
		Mr Charles Sorriano for Michas ——		10	..
		Mr Probyn for Midsumer & Michas ——	1	..	..
		Mr Welham for Michas ——		10	..
		Sr John Philipps for Michas ——	2	10	..
		Mr Mills for Midsumer & Michas ——	2	..	..
Janry	2	—— Dr Erasmus Saunders Benefaction ——	1	..	..
	3	—— Mr Hill a Benefacon ——	2	3	–
		—— Mr Willoughby Willey a Benefacon at Admission	1	1	6
		—— Anthony Biddulph Esqr a Benefacon ——	5	..	..
	4	Dr Pelling for Midsumer & Michas ——	2	3	..
		Mr D'Effray for a year ending at Michas ——	2	..	..
		Dr Tenison for 5 Quarters ending at Xtmas ——	5	..	..
		Mr Edwards for Midsumer & Michas ——	1	..	..
	5	—— Moreton Peal for rent to Midsumer Taxes &c. allow'd 15s	1	5	..
	11.	Mr Ford for Xtmas ——		10	..
		Mr Harris for Xtmas ——	2	10	..
		Mr Davis for Michas & Xtmas ——		10	..
		Carried Forward ——	442	–	5½

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer —— C

	£	s
Brought forward	481„	1
Carried Forward	481„	1„

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer — Dr.

1716			£	s	d
		Brought forward	442	—	5½
Janry:	11.	Mr. Manningham for Michas & xtmas	1	..	..
		Mr. Orlebar for Michas & xtmas	2	..	..
		Mr. Dixon for xtmas	..	10	..
		Lord Romney for Lady day & Midsumer	5	..	..
		Mr. Parnel for xtmas	..	10	..
		Mr. Edwards for xtmas	..	10	..
		Lord Bishop of Chester for 3 qrs. ending at Mich:	3	..	..
		Mr. Serjt. Comyns for xtmas	1	..	..
		Mr. Shute for a Year ending at Xtmas	2	..	..
			457	10	5½
1716/7.	Janry 14th.	Examined this Account which We find to be right. We have also Examined the quarterly payments of the several Members in the Book for that purpose from the mark g/g to the mark h/h. together with Admission money Rent and Benefacons since the last Audit Janry 4th: 1715/6 And We find the **Ballance** due to Mr. Treasurer to be Twenty three pounds ten Shillings and seven pence.	23	10	7
			481	1	½

Jno. Tayleure.

Zechariah Gee.

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer ___ Cr.

	£	s	d
Brought forward	481.	1.	—
	481.	1	—

&c.

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— Dr

1716/17. To money reced of the several Persons following.

			£	s	d
Janry	22	—— A person that desires to be Unknown by ye hands of Mr Marshall	5	7	6
	23	Mr Meller for xtmas	1		
		Mr Lovibond for xtmas		10	
		Dr King for xtmas		15	
		Dr Roderick for xtmas		10	
		Mr A.D Yeate for xtmas		10	
		Mr Bonet for Michas & xtmas	2	3	
		Mr Mills for xtmas	1		
		Dr Waddington for xtmas	1	1	6
		Mr Marshall for xtmas		10	9
	24	—— Messrs Doughty Blomfield & Bokenham a Benef:	9		
		—— Mr Watts at his Admission	1	1	6
	31.	—— Mr Hill of Gloucestersh: by the hands of Mr Hodges a Benefacon	1	1	6
Febry	4.	Mr Tilson for one Year ending at xtmas	1		
		Sr John Philipps for xtmas	2	10	
		Dr Lupton for xtmas		10	
		Dr Stratford for one Year ending at xtmas	5		
		Dr Pelling for xtmas	1	1	6
	13	Mr Jennings for xtmas	1	5	
		Mr Boehm for xtmas		15	
		Mr Torriano for xtmas		10	
		Lord Bp of Sodor & Man for Michas & xtmas	1	5	
		Carried Forward	38	7	3

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— C

			£	s	d
1716/17		By Ballance of last audit Jany 14th —	23	10	7
Mar	2.	By Samuel Pace pavior for Work done in Glocester Court —	2	18	
1717.	30.	By Phil: Cholmondley for 4 Setts of Dr More's Works —	10	8	
Apr	1.	By Mr Newman's Salary to Lady day ———	22	10	
		——— Expended by him on Mr Marshall Steward to Mr Wyndham deceas'd, when he paid his Arrears	.	6	6
	11	By Joseph Swinscoes Salary to Lady day ———	2	10	—
	24	By Mr Deacon for Ground rent to Lady day ———	3	10	
May	9	By Mr Sutton for returning Books ———	.	2	
	30	By Mr Simpson for binding 100 Books ———	1	12	
	31	By P. Cholmondley for binding 80. Books ———	1	8	6
June	5.	By the Glazier and Smith's Bill for Glocester Court ——	3		
	19	By Mr Magnus the Singingmaster ℘ Order ———	8	12	
July	9	By Mr Newman's Salary to Midsumer ———	22	10	
	13	By Jos: Swinscoe's Salary to Midsumer ———	2	10	
	20	By Mr Barker for 100. Great Importance &ca ———	2		
	31	By Mr Jno Fall the Plumber for work done in Gloc: Court —	1	12	6
Augt	2	By Messrs Gardner & Skeat for Charges at St Sepulchres —	16	8	
	6	By Mr Simpson for binding 100. Great Importance &c. —	1	7	
		By Mr Newman's Salary to Michas ———	22	10	
Septr	10	By Mr Clements for 200. Christian Institutes ———	12	13	8
	27	By P. Cholmondley for binding 25. Enchiridion Ethicum in Calf	.	. 16	
Octob:	17.	By Jos: Swinscoes Salary to Michas ———	2	10	
		By Ditto for hastening the Packetts ———	2	3	
	24	By Mr Deacon for Ground rent to Michas. ———	3	10	
Novr	19	By P. Cholmondley for binding 6. Latin Poems ———	.	3	6
		Carried Forward ——	171	1	3

1717

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer — Dr

			£	s	d
1716/17		Brought Forward	38	7	3
Febry	13	Mr Osborne of Stoke Gabiel a Benefacon	1		
	18	Dr Foulkes for Michas and xtmas	2	3	
		Lord Bishop of Lincoln for midsumer Michas & xtmas	3	4	6
		Mr Portman of Madresfield a Benefacon	10		
	21	Mr Robert Witham at his admission	2	3	
		Lord Bishop of Clogher at his Admission	1	1	6
	26	Mr Strype a Benefacon	1	1	6
	28	James Lowther Esqr at his Admission	10	15	
		Mr Samuel Newey at his Admission	1	1	6
Mar	7	Edward Gouge Esqr at his Admission	1	1	6
	9	Mr Mayo for xtmas	.	10	
		Mr Richard Hoare for xtmas	1	5	
		Mr Seaman for xtmas	.	10	
		Lord Bishop of Chichester for xtmas	.	10	
		Mr Dolins for xtmas	1	5	
		Mr Deacon for xtmas	.	10	
	14	Thomas Clendon Esqr at his Admission	2	3	
1717		Mr Tho: Watts at his Admission	1	1	6
		Samuel Prigg Esqr at his Admission	2	3	
	30	Mr King of Exeter for 6 Quarters ending at Lady day	3		
		A private Society in the Country by Mr King	3		
		Mr Salter of Culliton by Mr King a Benefacon	1	1	6
		Mr Huish by Mr King a Benefacon	1	1	6
apl	1	Mr Wyndham 13. Quarters to Midsumer 1716	13	19	6
	4	Mr Whately for xtmas	.	10	9
		Mr Melmoth for xtmas	.	10	
		Carried Forward	104	19	6

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer

		£	s	d
1717	Brought Forward	171	1	3
Decr 27.	By Mr Newman's Salary to Xtmas	22	10	...
	By Jos: Swinscoes Salary to Xtmas	2	10	
	By Peter Rawlinson at Paul's Chapterhouse for 1. Year	1	...	
March. 12	By Mr Simpson for binding Books	.	8	...
Jany 7th	By Postage of Letters and Carriage of Packetts	15	15	1
	——— more for Ditto	1	9	1
	By Messrs Gardner & Skeate for 4. Quarters to Xtmas	20	...	
	By Messrs Hoole & Brewer for Paper	45	12	...
	By Mr Downing for Printing	28	3	...
	——— Ditto for Books	58	6	
	——— Ditto for Stitching Gilding &c	8	...	
	By Mr Newman's Bill of Expences	12	18	4
	By Mr Shute's Bill of Expences	9	14	6
	By Loss upon 232. Guineas which were in the Trears hands on Accot. of the Society the 23d. Xber when the Value of them was abated by order of the Governmt. from 21/6 to 21. Vizt. 6d each Guinea	5	16	...
		403	3	3
	Carried Forward	403	3	

1717

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— Dr

			£	s	d
1717		Brought Forward ——	104.	19	6
Apr	4.	Dr Handcock for xtmas and Lady day ——	1	..	..
		Mr Tayleure for xtmas & Lady day ——	1	..	..
		Mr Wentworth for 4. Quarters ending at Lady day —	10	..	..
		Mr Trott for 4. Quarters ending at Lady day ——	4	6	..
	11	Mr Chamberlayne for xtmas & Lady day ——	1	..	..
		Lord Bishop of Chester for xtmas & Lady day —	2	..	..
		Lord Willoughby for one Year at Lady day 1717	5	7	6
		Lord Bishop of Carlisle for one Year at Lady day	4	6	..
		Lord Bishop of Chichester for Lady day ——	.	10	..
	17	Mr Orlebar for Lady day ——	1	..	..
		Mr Boehm for Lady day ——	.	15	..
		Mr Tillard for xtmas & Lady day ——	2	..	..
		Dr Raynes for 5 Qrs ending at Lady day ——	7	10	
	27.	Lord Bishop of London for 4. Qrs at Lady day —	4	6	..
		Dr Mapletoft for 4. Qrs to xtmas ——	5	..	..
		Mr Hickman for Michas xtmas & Lady day ——	1	10	..
		Mr Seaman for Lady day ——	.	10	..
May	9	Mr Richard Hoare for Lady day ——	1	5	..
		Dr Hare for 4. Qrs ending at Lady day ——	2	..	..
		Mr Lavigne for xtmas 1716. ——	1	..	..
		Mr Forde for Lady day ——	.	10	..
		Mr Manningham for Lady day ——	.	10	..
	16	—— Mr Kelsal by Mr Trott a Benefacon —	2	3	..
		—— Mr Burnell by Sr Jno Philipps a Benef: —	2	..	..
	17	Lord Romney for 4. Qrs ending at Midsumer —	10	..	..
		Carried Forward ——	176	8	..

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer ——— C

	£ s d
Brought Forward	403. 3. 3
Carried Forward ~	403. .3.

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer — Dr

1717.		Brought Forward	176	8	..
May	30	Dr Thomas Greene at his Admission	1	1	6
June	1.	Mr Henry Hoare for xtmas & Lady day	2	10	..
		Dr Pelling for Lady day	1	1	6
		Mr Parnell for Lady day	.	10	..
		Mr Stephen Watts for Lady day	.	10	..
		Sr Geo: Wheler for Michas xtmas & Lady day	1	10	..
		Mr Welham for xtmas & Lady day	1	..	..
		Dr Roderick for Lady day	.	10	..
	6	Mr Mayo at his Admission	1	1	6
	8	Mr Howard to Lady day	1	..	..
		Mr Mayo Senr his Arrear paid by his Son to Lady day	.	10	..
		Mr ffreke for one year due at Lady day	10	..	..
		Mr Bulstrode for xtmas & Lady day	1	10	..
	13	Mary Clark in Glo: Court to xtmas taxes alld	.	10	6
		Sam: Yeate in Ditto to Michas taxes alld	.	16	..
		Tho: Morton in Ditto to L: day 1717. taxes alld	1	15	..
		Mrs Bird in Do to xtmas 1. paid before	.	19	..
	17.	Mr Cotton for Mids: Mich: xtmas & Lady day 1717.	10	..	..
	20	A Person that desires to be unknown by Mr Prigg	.	10	9
		Mr John Morrice at his Admission	1	1	6
	21.	Lord Bp: of Sarum at his Admission	1	1	6
	24	Sr John Philipps for Lady day	2	10	..
		Mr Torriano for Lady day	.	10	..
		Dr Waddington for Lady day	1	1	6
July	6	Mr Witham for Lady day & Midsumr	1	10	..
		Mr Clendon for Midsumer	1	..	..
		Carried Forward	222	8	3

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer ——— C^r

	£	s	d
Brought Forward —	403..	3..	3
Carried Forward —	403..	3..	3

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer ——— Dr

			£	s	d
1717		Brought forward ———	222	8	3
July	6	Mr. Dolins for Lady day & Midsumer ———	2	10	...
		Mr Orlebar for Midsumer ———	1	...	...
		——— Mr Wroughton at his Admission ———	1	1	6
	13	Mr Meller for Lady day and Midsumer ———	2	...	...
		Mr Serjt. Comyns for Lady day and Midsumer ———	2	...	...
		Mr Marshall for Lady day & Midsumer ———	1	1	6
		Dr. Lupton for Lady day & Midsumer ———	1	...	...
		Dr. Foulks for Lady day & Midsumer ———	2	3	...
		Dr. Stanley for xtmas Lady day & Midsumer ———	3	...	...
	17	Mr Seaman for Midsumer ———	...	10	...
		Lord Arch Bp of Canterbury for 4 Qrs to Midsumer	5	...	...
		Lord Bishop of Carlisle for Midsumer ———	1	1	6
		Mr Melmoth for Ladyday & Midsumer ———	1	...	...
	22	Mr. Thomas Watts for Midsumer ———	.	10	9
		Mr. Forde for Midsumer ———	.	10	--
		Mr. Mayo for Midsumer ———	.	10	...
		Mr. Probyn for xtmas Ladyday & Midsumer ———	1	10	...
		Mr Lowther for Ladyday & Midsumer ———	2	10	...
		Lord Bishop of Sodor & Man for Lady day & Midsumer	1	5	...
	26	Mr. Torriano for Midsumer ———	.	10	...
		Mr Holford for xtmas Ladyday & Midsumer ———	2	5	...
		Dr. King for Lady day & Midsumer ———	1	10	--
		Dr. Roderick for Midsumer ———	.	10	...
		Mr Tillard for Midsumer ———	1	...	...
		Carried Forward.	258	6	6

1717.

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— Cr

	£	s	d
Brought forward	403	3	3
Carried Forward	403	3	3

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— Dr

		£	s	d
1717.	—— Brought Forward ——	258.	6	6
July 31.	—— Taylor in Glocester Court to La: day last—	.	19	...
	—— Marshall in ditto to Midsumer last ——	1	......	
	—— Gate in ditto to xtmas 1716. ——	.	16	...
	—— Lutwich in ditto to La: day last ——	.	1	..
	Mr Henry Hoare for Midsumer ——	1	5	...
	Mr Loviborn for Lady day & Midsumer ——	1	......	
	Mr Tayleure for Midsumer ——	.	10	...
	Mr Vane for 5. Qrs ending at Midsumer ——	7	10	...
	Mr Hickman for midsumer ——	.	10	...
	Mr Manningham for Midsumer ——	.	10	...
Augt 6.	—— Morton Peal for 4. Qrs Taxes allowd to Mids:	2	16	—
8	Mr Mills for 4. Quarters to xmas ~~last~~ 1717 ——	4	6	...
	—— Mr Fenwick of Hallaton a Benefacon—	2	......	
9	Mr Parnell for midsumer ——	.	10	...
	Lord Bishop of Lincoln for Lady day & Midsumer—	2	3	...
	Mr Bonet for Lady day & Midsumer ——	2	3	...
	Mr Boehm for Midsumer ——	.	15	...
Septr 31.	—— Mr Berwick of Barrow for 4 Qrs to Novr 1717	8	......	
	—— Dr Jones Dean of Bangor a Benefacon—	5	7	6
Octobr 10.	—— Mr Sandilands a Benefacon ——	.	10	9
11	Sr John Philipps for Midsumer ——	2	10	...
	Mr Dixon for Lady day & Midsumer ——	1	......	
	Dr Roderick for Michas ——	.	10	...
	Mr Richard Hoare for Mids: & Michas ——	2	10	...
	Lord Bp of Sodor & Man for Michas ——	.	12	6
	Carried Forward ——	308.	1	3

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer ——— Cr

	£	s	d
Brought Forward	403	3	3
Carried Forward	403	3	3

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer ——— Dr

		£	s	d
1717.	Brought forward ———	308	1	3
Octob: 11	Mr Deacon for Lady day Midsumer & Michas ———	1	10	..
	Mr Bonet for Michas ———	1	1	6
	Mr Boehm for Michas ———	.	15	..
	Dr Green for Michas ———	.	15	..
	Mr Dolins for Michas ———	1	5	..
	Mr Bulstrode for Mids: & Michas ———	1	10	..
17	Mr Gouge for Midsumer & Michas ———	2	3	..
	Dr Waddington for Midsumer & Michas ———	2	3	..
	Mr Ford for Michas ———	.	10	..
	Mr Orlebar for Michas ———	1	..	..
	Mr Edwards for Lady day Midsumer & Michas ———	1	10	..
	Mr Ernle for Michas & xtmas 1716. L: day Mids & Mich:	7	10	..
	Mr Serjt Comyns for Michas ———	1	..	..
23	Mr Chamberlayne for Midsumr & Michas ———	1	..	..
	Dr Pelling for Midsumer & Michas ———	2	3	..
	Mr Burnet for 7. qrs ending at Michas ———	3	10	..
	Mr Mayo for Michas ———	.	10	..
25	1 ——— Mr Moreton in Gt: Court 2 qrs to Michas	2	1	6
	——— Mr Gates 2. Qrs to Mids: taxes allowd –	1	4	..
	——— Lutwich 1. Qr to Mids: taxes allowd –	.	17	6
28	Dr Foulks for Michas ———	1	1	6
31	——— Mr A.D. Wilson a Benefacon ———	2	3	..
	——— Mr Tho: Burnet of Westkington a Benef:	1	..	..
Novr 2.	Mr Jennings for Lady day Midsumer & Michas ———	3	15	..
	Mr Manningham for Michas ———	.	10	..
	Mr Seaman for Michas ———	.	10	..
	Mr Stephen Watts for Midsumer & Michas ———	1	..	..
	Carried Forward ———	351	19	3

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer

	£	s	d
Brought forward	403.	3.	3
Carried Forward	403.	3.	3

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— Dr

			£	s	d
		Brought Forward	351.	19	3
Novr	2	Mr Tayleure for Michas	.	10	...
		Mr Thomas Greene for 4 Qrs ending Lady day 1718	5	...	...
		Mr Lowther for Michas	1	5	...
	7	Mrs Cotton a Benefacon	1	1	6
	13	Mr Torriano for Michas	.	10	...
		Dr Tenison for Lady day Midsumer & Michas	3	...	...
		Mr Newey for Lady day Midsumer & Michas	1	12	3
		Mr Tillard for Michas	1	...	...
	14	Lord Bishop of Chichester for Midsumer & Michas	1	...	...
		Mr Meller for Michas	1	...	...
	21	Mr A D. Yeate for Lady day, Midsumer & Michas	1	10	...
		Dr Lupton for Michas	.	10	...
		Mr D'Effray for 4 Qrs ending at Michas	2	...	...
		Mr Parnell for Michas	.	10	...
		Mr Tilson for Lady day, Midsumer & Michas	.	15	...
		Mr Grosse for Lady day & Midsumer	1	...	...
		Mr Witham for Michas	.	15	...
		Mr Wowen at his Admission	2	3	...
	28	Dr Boulter at his Admission	2	3	...
		A Person unknown by Mr Downing	32	5	...
xber	3	Mr Hickman for Michas	.	10	...
		Mr Dixon for Michas	.	10	...
		Carried forward	412.	9	...

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer ——— Cr

	£	s	d
Brought Forward	403	3	3
Carried Forward	403	3	3

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— Dr

1717.		Brought Forward	412,	9	....
Decemb.	3	Mr Clendon for Michas	1	....	
		Mr Holmes for Michas	.	10	9
		Mr Lovibond for Michas	.	10	..
		Dr Slare for Midsumer & Michas	1	......	
	18	Sr John Philipps for Michas	2	10	...
	19	Mr Francis Haslewood at his Admission	1	1	6
Janry	2	James Smyth Esqr at his Admission	1	1	...
	3.	Mr Bull of Brasted in Kent a Benefacon	1	5	...
		Mr Melmoth for Michas	.	10	...
			421,	17	3

Ec.

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer ——— Cr

		£	s	d
	Brought Forward ———	403.	3	3
1717/18	January 8th Examined this Account which wee find to be right, Wee have alsoe Examined the Quarterly payments of the several Members in the Book for that purpose from the mark $\overset{h}{h}$ to the mark i ~ together with Admission money, Rent and Benefactions since the last audit Janry 14th: 1716/17 and we find the Ballance due to the Society to be Eighteen pounds fourteen Shillings. —— Witness our hands the date above. Wm. Tillard Edmund Trott Tho: Clendon Ri: Mayo.	18.	14	
		421.	17.	3

Ee

1718.

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer — Dr

1717/18		£	s	d
	To Ballance of last Audit	18	14	...
	To moneys received of the several persons following.			
Janry 15.	Mr Serjt Comyns for xtmas	1	...	...
	Dr Lupton for xtmas	.	10	...
	Mr Hickman for xtmas	.	10	...
	Mr Parnell for xtmas	.	10	...
	Mr Tillard for xtmas	1	...	...
	Mr Clendon for xtmas	1	...	...
	Mr Trott for 3. quarters due at xtmas	3	. 4	6
	Mr Meller for xtmas	1	...	...
	Lord Bishop of Chester for 3 qrs due at xtmas	3	...	...
	Mr Chamberlayne for xtmas	.	10	...
	Mr Mayo for xtmas	.	10	...
	Mr Thomas Watts for Michas & Christmas	1	1	...
	Dr Roderick for xtmas	.	10	...
	Mr Bonet for xtmas	1	1	...
	Mr Boehm for xtmas	.	15	
	Brigadr Stearne at Admission	2	2	...
21.	Dr Foulkes for xtmas	1	1	...
24	Mr Morton for rent to xtmas	1	5	...
	Ja: Marshall for rent to Michas Taxes alld 3sh	.	17	...
	Morton Peal for 2 qrs rent to Michas last Taxes allowd 6sh	.	14	..
	Sam: Gates for 2 qrs rent to xtmas Taxes allowd 6sh	1	14	...
	James Lutwich for Michas rent	.	17	6
	Carried Forward	43.	6.	....

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer — Cr.

1717/18.		By moneys paid to the several Persons following	£	s	d
March	6	By Benjamin Barker for 200. Manuals of Devotion	8	6	8
	26	By Mr. Whitledge for three Bibles	·	9	5
	31	By Mr. Newman's Salary to La: day	22	10	....
April	26.	Mr. John Deacon for Ground rent to Lady day	3	10	....
		By Joseph Swinscoes Salary to Lady day	2	10	....
	29	Mr. Simpson for binding Books	3	15	....
May	21	By Mr. Simpson for binding 375. Psalms	3	15	....
	30	By Mr. Cholmondley for binding the same quantity	3	15	....
June	13	By Mr. Gardner for the Charge at St. Sepulchers the 5th.	15	14	6
	26	By Mr. Newman's Salary to Midsumer	22	10	...
July	25	By Jos: Swinscoe's Salary to Midsumer	1	5	....
		By James Bells Salary to La: day £1:5:0 & to Mids: £2:10:0	3	15	....
Augt.	6	By Mr. Simpson for binding Books	4	....	....
	22	By Mr. Vanderlyken for 350. Copies of a Spanish Sermon	3	3	....
	30	By Mr. Simpson for binding Books	2	6	9
Septr.	30	By Mr. Newman's Salary to Michas	22	10	....
Novr.	15	By Jos: Swinscoes Salary to Michas	1	5	....
		By James Bells Salary to Michas	2	10	....
Janry	1	By Peter Rawlinson at the Chapter house for one Year	1	....	....
	6	By Messrs. Gardner and Skeat for one Year to Xtmas	20	....	....
	8	By Mr. Newman's Salary to Xtmas	22	10	....
	10	By James Bell's Salary to Xtmas	2	10	....
		Carried Forward £	173	10	4

1718

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer — Dr

			£	s	d
1717/18					
		Brought forward	43	6	
Janry	31.	Mr Seaman for Xtmas	·	10	··
		Dr King for Michas and Xtmas	1	10	··
		Mr Forde for Xtmas	·	10	··
		Mrs Harris for three qrs arrear due from her late Husband at Michas last	7	10	··
		Dr. Marshall for Michas & Xtmas	1	1	··
		Dr Waddington for Xtmas	1	1	··
		Mr Deacon for Xtmas	·	10	··
		Mr Stephen Watts for Xtmas	·	10	··
Febry	13	Sir Humphrey Mackworth a Benefacon	10	··	··
		Lord Bishop of Chichester for Xtmas	··	10	··
		Mr Holford for Michas & Xtmas	1	10	··
		Mr Manningham for Xtmas	·	10	··
		Mr Orlebar for Xtmas	1	··	··
		Mr Torriano for Xtmas	·	10	··
		Dr Jenison for Xtmas	1	··	··
		Sr John Philipps for Xtmas	2	10	··
		Mr Tayleure for Xtmas	·	10	··
	15	A Person yt desires to be unknown a Benefacon	10	10	··
	22	Mr Wentworth for 3 qrs ending at Xtmas	7	10	··
		Lord Bishop of Man for Xtmas	·	12	6
		Mr Dixon for Xtmas	·	10	··
		Carried Forward	93	10	6

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer Cr

			£	s	d
1718/19		Brought Forward	173,	10,	4
Janry	12	By Jos: Swincoes Salary to Xtmas	1,	5,	....
	13	By Mr Downing for Books	67	13	..
		By Ditto for Printing	25,	6	....
		By Ditto for gilding and Stitching	9	8	....
		By Meſsieurs Hool & Brewer for Paper	38,	5	....
		By Letters and Parcells	15	13	3½
		By Mr Shutes Bill of Expences	6	16	5½
		By Mr Newman's Bill of Expences	11,	11,	8
			349,	8,	9
		Carried Forward	349,	8,	9

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— Dr

1717/18			£	s	d
		Brought Forward ——	93	10	6
March	6	Mr Bulstrode for Xtmas ——	....	15	..
		Mr Henry Hoare for Michas & Christmas ——	2	10	..
		Dr Pelling for Xtmas ——	1	1	..
		Dr Stratford for one Year ending at Xtmas ——	5	....	..
	13	—— Mr Doughty and his Friends a Benefacon ——	4	4	..
		—— Mr Clement Tookie at Admission ——	1	1	..
	15	—— Mr Bunce in Kent a Benefacon ——	1	1	..
1718	26	Dr Stanley for Michas and Xtmas ——	2	....	..
		Mr Witham for Xtmas ——	....	15	..
		Mr A: Deacon Yeate for Xtmas ——	....	10	..
	27	—— Brigadier Stearne, a Benefacon ——	4	4	..
		—— John Bennet Esqr at Admission ——	2	2	..
		—— Mr Strachey at Admission ——	1	1	..
Apr	9	Dr Foulkes for Lady day ——	1	1	..
	10	Mr Haslewood for Lady day ——	....	10	..
		Mr Tayleure for Lady day ——	.....	10	..
		Mr A Deacon Yeate for Lady day ——	....	10	..
		Mr Forde for Lady day ——	....	10	..
		Dr Lupton for Lady day ——	....	10	..
		Mr Edwards for Xtmas & Lady day ——	...	1	..
		Carried Forwd	124	5	6

1718

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— Cr 4.

	£	s	d
Brought Forward	349	8	9
Carried Forward	349	8	9

1718

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— Dr

			£	s	d
		Brought Forward	124,	5	6
April	10	Mr Dixon for Lady day		10	
		Mr Manningham for Lady day		10	
		—— A Lady that desires to be unknown by Dr Waddington	3	3	
		—— Mr Holmes Admission mony by Mr Chamberlayne	1	1	
		Mr Howard of Kederminster for one Year to La: day last	1		
	17	—— Barthol: Beale Esqr at Admission	3	3	
		—— Mr John Burnel by Sir Jo: Philipps a Benef:	2		
	24	Dr Waddington for Lady day	1	1	
		Mr Richard Hoare for Xtmas & Lady day	2	10	
		Sir John Philipps for Lady day	2	10	
		Dr Roderick for Lady day		10	
		Mr Gouge for Xtmas & Lady day	2	2	
		Lord Bishop of Man for Lady day		12	6
		Mr Melmoth for Xtmas		10	
	24	Mr Green for Xtmas & Lady day	1	10	
May	1	Mr Clendon for Lady day	1		
		Mr Lowther for Xtmas, Lady day, & Midsumer 1718	3	15	
		Mr Bonet for Lady day	1	1	
		Mr Thomas Watts for Lady day		10	6
		Mr Orlebar for Lady day	1		
		Carried Forward	154,	4,	6

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer — Cr

	£	s	d
Brought Forward	349	8	9
Carried Forward	349	8	9

1718

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer ___ . Dr

1718.			£	s	d
		Brought Forward ——	154	4	6
May	1.	Lord Bishop of Chichester for Lady day ——	.	10	..
		Mr. Bulstrode for Lady day ——	....	15	...
	8.	Mr. Deacon for Lady day ——	....	10	...
		Mr. Mayo for Lady day ——	....	10	...
		Mr. Tillard for Lady day ——	1	......	
		Lord Bishop of London for one Year due at Lady day ——	4	4	...
		Mr. Ch: Torriano for Lady day ——	....	10	...
		Mr Holmes for Xtmas & Lady day ——	1	1	...
		Mr Seaman for Lady day ——	....	10	...
	13	Mr. Morton to Lady day for rent in Glocester Court ——	1	5	...
		—— Mr Taylor for 2 qrs rent to Michas 1717. ——	1	11	..
		—— Mr. Marshall for rent to Xtmas last ——	1	....	
		—— Mr Peal for rent to Xtmas last ——	..	17	..
	15	—— Mr. Fransham at his Admission ——	1	1	..
	17	Mr. Boehm for Lady day ——	....	15	..
		Sir Geo: Wheler for one Year due at Lady day ——	2	......	
		Mr. Dolins for Xtmas & Lady day ——	2	10	...
		Mr. Chamberlayne for Lady day ——	...	10	...
		Mr. Witham for Lady day ——	....	15	...
		Dr. Slare for Xtmas & Lady day ——	1	......	
		Mr King of Exon for one Year ending at Lady day ——	2	......	
		—— Mr. Huysh a Benefacon ——	1	1	...
	22	—— Sir Tho: Lowther Bart. at his Admission ——	2	2	...
June	4	Mr. Lovibond for Xtmas & Lady day ——	1	......	
		Carried Forward ——	183	1	6

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— Cr

	£	s	d
Brought Forward	349	8	9
Carried Forward	349	8	9

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer Dr

1718			£	s	d
		Brought Forward	183,,	1	6
June	4	Mr Parnell for Lady day		10	
		Mr Hickman for Lady day		10	
		Dr Hayley for one Year due at Xtmas last	1	1	
		Mr Meller for Lady day	1		
		Dr Marshall for Ladyday		10	6
	14	Mr Melmoth for Lady day		10	
		Mr Jennings for Xtmas & Lady day	2	10	
		Mr Grose for Michas and Xtmas	1		
		Mr Rigg for one Year at Lady day last	2	2	
July	9	Sir Geo: Wheler for Midsumer		10	
		Mr Mayo for Midsumer		10	
		Mr Meller for Midsumer	1		
		Dr Waddington for Midsumer	1	1	
		Mr Bonet for Midsumer	1	1	
		Mr Serjt Comyns for Lady day and Midsumer	2		
		Mr Clement Tookey for Midsumer		10	
		Lord Bishop of Man for Midsumer		12	6
		Mr Brewster for 2. Years 3 qrs ending at Midsumer last	5	10	
	17	Dr Stanley for Lady day and Midsumer	2		
		Dr Roderick for Midsumer		10	
		Mr Beale for Midsumer		10	6
		Mr Clendon for Midsumer	1		
		Mr Thomas Watts for Midsumer		10	6
		Mr Gouge for Midsumer	1	1	
		Dr Boulter for Lady day and Midsumer	[illegible]		
		Carried Forward	211,,	1,	6

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer — Cr

	£	s
Brought Forward	349	8 9
Carried Forward	349.	8.

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer — Dr

			£	s	d
1718.		Brought Forward	211.	.1	6
July	17.	Mr. Boehm for Midsumer	....	15	...
		Mr Seaman for Midsumer	....	10	...
		Mr Grose for Lady day & Midsumer	1	....	...
	21	Mr. Morton for rent to Midsumer	.....	15	...
		Mr. Taylor for 2 qrs to Lady day last	.....	3	5
		Mr. Marshall for rent to Lady day	.....	12	...
		Mr. Thornbury for one Dr.	.....	5	3
	25	Mr. Welham for one Year due Lady day last	2	......	
		Mr Tayleure for Midsumer	....	10	...
		Mr Chamberlayne for Midsumer	....	10	...
		Mr Tilson for Xtmas & Lady day	....	10	...
		Mr Orlebar for Midsumer	1	....	..
		Mr Dixon for Midsumer	....	10	..
		Mr Manningham for Midsumer	....	10	...
		Mr Richard Hoare for Midsumer	1	5	...
		Mr Witham for Midsumer	....	15	...
		Mr Lovibond for Midsumer	...	10	...
Augt	5.	Mr Parnel for Midsumer	.....	10	...
		Mr Hickman for Midsumer	.....	10	
		Arch Bishop of Canterbury for one Year at Mids:	5	......	
		Mr Dolins for Midsumer	1	5	...
		Mr Tho: Hucks at Admission	3	3	...
		Mr Daubrie of Wolverhampton a Benefacon	1	1	....
		Carried Forward	235.	11.	2

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer ——— Cr

	£	s
Brought Forward ———	349	8
Carried Forward ———	349,	8,

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer — Dr

			£	s	d
		Brought Forward	235	11	2
Augt.	5th	Mr Henry Hoare for Lady day & Midsumer	2	10	
	7	Geo: Clive Esqr. at his Admission	3	3	
	21	Mr Tho: Blennerhayset at Admission	1	1	
	28	Morton Peal for rent to Lady day Taxes 5sh		15	
		Samuel Gates for rent to La: day Taxes 8sh		12	
		Nich: Thornburie for La: day rent		17	6
Sept	4.	Brook Bridges Esqr. at Admission	2	2	
	5	Mr Cotton for one Year ending at La: day last	10		
	6	Mr Wowen for Lady day & Midsumer	1	10	
		Mr Ch: Torriano for Midsumer		10	
		Dr Foulkes for Midsumer	1	1	
		Mr Holmes for Midsumer		10	6
Octob:	2	Mr Baron at his Admission	1	1	
	8	Mr A. Deacon Yeate for Midsumer		10	
		Mr Forde for Midsumer		10	
		Dr King for 3. quarters to Michas	2	5	
		Dr Roderick for Michas		10	
		Dr Marshall for Midsumer & Michas	1	1	
		Mr Bonet for Michas	1	1	
	23	Mr Boehm for Michas		15	
		Lord Bishop of Man for Michas		12	6
		Mr Torriano for Michas		10	
		Mr Mayo for Michas		10	
		Carried Forward	269	6	8

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer Cr

Brought Forward	349 8 9
Carried Forward	349„ 8 9

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— Dr

		£	s	d
718				
	Brought Forward	269	6	8
	Mr Fransham for Midsumer ——	....	10	6
	Mr Tillard for Midsumer ——	1	...	...
Octob: 23	Dr Green for Midsumer and Michas ——	1	10	...
	Mr Chamberlayne for Michas ——	....	10	....
	Dr Waddington for Michas ——	1	1	...
	Mr Tayleure for Michas ——	.....	10	...
	Mr Wowen for Michas ——	.....	15	...
	Mr Rich: Hoare for Michas ——	1	5	...
	Mr Holmes for Michas ——	....	10	6
	Dr Foulkes for Michas ——	1	1	...
	Mr Deacon for Midsumer and Michas ——	1	...	...
	Mr Dixon for Michas ——	...	10	...
	Mr Serjt Comyns for Michas ——	1	...	...
	Mr Bennet for Midsumer and Michas ——	2	...	...
	Mr Holford for 3 quarters at Michas ——	2	5	...
30	Mr Parnell for Michas ——	....	10	...
	Mr Manningham for Michas ——	.....	10	...
	Lord Bishop of Chichester for Midsumr & Michas —	1	...	...
	Mr Edwards for Midsumer and Michas ——	1	...	...
	Mr Clendon for Michas ——	1	...	...
	Mr Brewster for Michas ——	...	10	...
	Mr Melmoth for Midsumer & Michas ——	1	...	...
	Carried Forward ~	290	6	8

The Reverend M^r. Shute Treasurer —— C^r.

	£	s
Brought Forward —	349	8
Carried Forward	349..	8..

1718

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer Dr

1718

			£	s	d
		Brought Forward	290	6	8
ctober	30	Mr Seaman for Michas	....	10	..
		Mr Orlebar for Michas	1	....	..
Novr	3	Dr Boulter for Michas	....	10	..
		Mr D'Effray for one Year due at Michas last	2	....	..
		Sir John Philipps for Midsumer and Michas	5	....	..
		Dr Tenison for 3. quarters due at Michas last	3	....	..
	13	Dr Thomas Mangey at his Admission	1	1	..
	15	Mr Forde for Michas	....	10	..
		Dr Lupton for Midsumer and Michas	1	....	..
		Mr Lovibond for Michas	..	10	..
		Mr Witham for Michas	....	15	....
		Mr Wroughton for 5. qrs due at Michas last	3	15	..
		Mr Fransham for Michas	....	10	6
		Mr Hucks for Michas	1	5	..
		Mr Tillard for Michas	1	....	..
	20	A Person unknown by Mr White of Selbourne	1	1	..
	26	Lord Bishop of Chester for 3. qrs to Michas last	3	....	..
		Mr Wentworth for 3. qrs to Michas last	7	10	..
		Mr Meller for Michas	1	....	..
		Mr Wm Rayner of Tiverton Devon a Benefacon	5	....	..
Decr	4	Mr Wells of Prestbury a Benefacon	1	1	..
	8	Dr Mapletoft for 4. Quarters to Xmas 1717.	5	....	..
	9	Mr A Deacon Yeate to Michas	....	10	..
		Dr Pelling for 3. quarters due at Michas last	3	3	..
		Mr Hazlewood for Midsumer & Michas	1	....	..
		Carried Forward	340	18	2

1718

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer ——— Cr

	£	s	d
Brought Forward	349	8	9
Carried Forward	349	8	9

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— Dr

1718			£	s	d
		Brought Forward ——	340	18	2
Decemb:	9	Mr Strachey for Michas and Xtmas ——	1	…	…
		Mr Tookie for Michas ——	…	10	…
	11	Mr Baker of Layham Suffolk. 3 Broad Peices a Benefacon	3	9	…
		—— Dr Lovell of Rotherith at Admission ——	1	1	…
	12.	—— Mr Marshall for rent in Glocester Court to midsumer	…	17	…
		—— Mr Gates for rent in Glocester Court to Midsumer ——	…	17	
		—— Mr Benjamin Benrick a Benefacon ——	2	…	…
		—— Mr Freeman at his Admission ——	2	2	…
	16	—— Mr Blomfield of Stonham a Benefacon ——	2	2	…
		—— Mr Doughty a Benefacon ——	1	1	…
		—— Mr Bokenham a Benefacon ——	1	1	…
	18	Mr Hickman for Michas ——	…	10	…
		Lord Bishop of Sarum for one Year due at Michas	5	…	…
		Mr Bulshode for Midsumer ——	…	15	
		Mr Gouge for Michas ——	1	1	…
		Mr Newey for one Year due at Micha's last ——	2	2	…
Janry	1	—— Lord Bp of Lichfield & Cov: at Admission ——	1	1	…
	2	—— Mr Fenwick of Hallaton a Benefacon ——	2	…	…
	8	—— Henry Hastings Esqr at his Admission ——	1	1	…
	12	Mr Thomas Watts for Michas ——	…	10	6
		Lord Bishop of Lincoln for 3 qrs to La: day last ——	3	3	…
		Mr Shute for 8 Quarters ending at Christmas last ——	4	…	…
			378	1	8

Cr

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer —— Cr

£ s

Brought Forward —— 349„ 8„ 9

1718/9 15: Janry Examined this Account which We find to be right, We have also Examined the Quarterly Payments of the several Members in the Book for that Purpose from the mark i/i. to the mark k/k. — together with Admission money, Rent, and Benefactions since the last Audit January 8: 1717/18. and We find the Ballance due to the Society to be Twenty eight pounds twelve Shillings and Eleven pence. Witness our hands the day above .... 28„ 12 11

Brooke Bridges
Wm Tillard
Robt Witham

378„ ·1 8

Le

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer ——— Dr.

1718/9		£	s	d
	To Ballance last Audit ———	28	12	11
	To Monies received of the several Persons following.			
Janry ... 21	Dr. Mapletoft for 4 Quarters ending at Xtmas 1718	5	...	...
	Dr. Roderick for Xtmas ———	..	10	..
	Mr. Trott for 4 Quars. ending at Xtmas 1718	4	4	..
	Bp of Sodor and Man for Xtmas ———	...	12	6
	Dr. Waddington for Xtmas ———	..1	1	..
	Mr. Fransham for Xtmas ———	..	10	6.
22	——— Mr. Dawbrey of Woolverhampton by Mr. Downing a Benefn. ———	..	10	6.
	——— A Gentlewoman unknown by Mr. Wright of Oakeham a Benef. ———	..4	.4	0
28	Mr. Gouge for Xtmas ———	..1	.1	..
	Mrs. Torriano for Xtmas ———	...	10	..
	Mr. Tookie for Xtmas ———	..	10	..
	Mr. Bridges for Xtmas ———	..	10	6
	Mr. Edwards for Xtmas ———	..	10	..
	Mr. Clendon for Xtmas ———	.1	..	..
	Bishop of Chichester for Xtmas ———	..	10	..
	Carried Forward ———	£. 49	16	11

The Revererend Mr. Shute Treasurer

		£.	s	
1718/9	By Money paid to the several Persons following			
Feb: 2	Jos: Savinscoe a Benef. from ye Society	..2	2	..
18	Mrs Good to defray her Expences to Attleboro	.2	.2	..
1719 March 26	Step: Turner's Salary To Lady Day	.2	..	..
Apl 28	James Bell's Salary To Lady Day	.2	10	..
	Mr Newmans Salary To Lady Day	22	10	..
May 25	Mr Simpson for binding &c	..	7	..
June 25	Mr Turner's Salary To Midsr	.2	..	..
July 6	James Bell's Salary To Midsr	.2	10	..
14	Mr Newman's Salary to Midsr	22	10	..
	Mr Brown for 750. St James's Psalms	.8	17	..
21	Mr Barker for 200. Great Importance	.4	..	..
Augst 11	Mr Simpson for binding 200 Great Importance &c	.4	.6	..
Octr 6	Mr Newman's Salary To Michs	22	10	..
	Mr Evans going to Boston as by Ordr	.4	..	..
10	Stephen Turner's Salary To Michs	.2	..	..
	James Bell's Salary To Michs	.2	10	..
27	Mrs Harfoot for her Husband's Expences to Yeovil	.1	.1	..
Novr 21	Mr Pasmore for 6. Casses for Books & Letters &c. for Mr Newman's Chambers	.3	..	..
Decr 3	Mr Basket ye remainder for 100. Welch Bibles and Mapps	.14	..	..
24	Peter Rawlinson Doorkeeper at ye Chapter House	.1	..	..
	Mr Newmans Salary To Christmas	22	10	..
	Carried Forward	148	5	

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

1718/9			£	s	d
		Brought Forward	49	16	11
		Mr. Dixon for Xtmas		10	
		Sr. John Phillipps for Xtmas	2	10	
		Mr. Seaman for Xtmas		10	
		Mr. Tayleure for Xtmas		10	
Janry.	28	Mr. Holford for Xtmas		15	
		Mr. Lowther for Michs. & Xtmas	2	10	
		Dr. Lupton for Xtmas		10	
		Mr. Nicholl for 11 Quarters ending at Michs. 1718	11		
Febry.	8	Sr. Humphery Mackworth for 3 quares. to Xtms. 1718	1	10	
		Mr. Holmes for Xtmas		10	6
		Dr. Tenison for Xtmas	1		
		Mr. Chamberlayne for Xtmas		10	
		Dr. Marshall for Xtmas		10	6
		Mr. Wroughton for Xtmas		15	
		Mr. Serjt. Comyns for Xtmas	1		
		Mr. Clive for Michs. & Xtmas	1	10	
		Mr. Manningham for Xtmas		10	
		Mr. Wentworth for Xtmas	2	10	
		Mr. Bennet for Xtmas	1		
		Mr. Hickman for Xtmas		10	
		Mr. Haynes Rectr. of Cattisetoak by Mr. Churchill a Benef.	2	2	
		Carried Forward	82	9	11

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer C

		£.	s.	
	Brought Forward	148	5	–
	James Bell for Letters & Parcels	14	11	..
Jan.ry 2	Stephen Turner's Salary to Christmas	2	..	..
	James Bell's Salary to Christmas	2	10	..
6	Mr. Downing for Books &c.a vid. Pa. 169. for the ꝑticulars.	130	7	..
	Mess.rs Hoole & Brewer for Paper	2	6	..
	For Work done in ye Societies Room Southampton Buildings	1	19	8
	For Charges in repairing Mr. Newmans Chamb.ers	4	11	6
	Mr. Newman's Bill of Expences for Paper &c.	9	4	..
	Mr. Shute's bill of Expences	7	9	7
	Carried forward	£. 323	3	

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer Dr

18/9

		£	s	d
	Brought Forward	82	9	11
Feby 6	Walter Rudings Esqe by Mr Carte and paid by Mr Wood a Benef.	2	10	
	Mr Morrice for 6 quarters ending at Xtmas 1718	1	11	6
	Dr Hare 3 quarters to Xtmas 1718	1	10	
	Mr Richd Hoare for Xtmas	1	5	
	Mrs Watts for Xtmas		10	6
	Mr Melmoth for Xtmas		10	
	Mr Lovibond for Xtmas		10	
	Mr Bohun for Xtmas		15	
	Bp of Chester for Xtmas	1		
	Dr Pelling for Christmas	1	1	
	Dr Stafford for 4 quartrs ending at Xtmas 1718	5		
	Dr Green for Xtmas		15	
	Mr Grose for Michs & Xtmas	1		
7	Mr Smith of little Hinton by Dear Billy a Benef	4		
13	Mr A.D. Yeate for Xtmas		10	
	Mr Orlebar for Xtmas	1		
	Mr Meller for Xtmas	1		
	Mr Parnel for Xtmas		10	
	Mr Hen: Hoare for Michs & Xtmas	2	10	
	Carried Forward	109	17	11

The Reverend Mr. Shute, Treasurer

Brought forward		323 . 3 .
Carried forward		323 . . 3 .

18/9

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

18/9

		£	s	d
	Brought Forward	109	17	11
	Mr. Witham for Xtmas		15	
Feb.ry 21	Mr. Bonett for Xtmas	1	1	
	Mr. Dolins for Mich.s & Xtmas	2	10	
	Dr. King for Xtmas		15	
	Mr. Tillard for Xtmas	1		
	Mr. Baron for Xtmas		10	
	Mr. Newey for Xtmas		10	6
28	Mr. Welham for Mich.s & Xtmas	1		
	Mr. Blennerhasset for Xtmas		10	
	Mr. Mayo for Xtmas		10	
	Dr. Boulter for Xtmas		10	
	Mr. Hucks for Xtmas	1	5	
	Mr. Wowen for Xtmas		15	
	Mr. Haslewood for Xtmas		10	
	Dr. Stanley for Mich.s & Xtmas	2		
	Mr.e Bunce by Mr. Brockman a Benef.	1	1	
March 2	Mr. Taylor 2 quart.rs to Mich.s Taxes 6s. Cash	1	14	
	Mr. Morton 2 quart.rs to Xtmas Taxes & Repairs £1..19s..1d Cash		10	11
	Mr. Marshall 1 quart.er to Mich.s	1		
	Mr. Morton Peal 2 quart.rs to Mich.s tax.s 6 Shillings Cash	1	14	
	Mr. Gates 1 quart.er to Mich.s Taxes 3s. Cash		17	
	Mr. Thornberys quart.er to Mids.r Taxes 5s. 3d. Cash		12	3
	Carried Forward	131	8	7

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer C

	£	s	d
Brought forward	328	8	9
Carried forward	328	8	9

1718/9

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

1718/9		£	s	d
	Brought Forward	131	8	7
March 5	Mr. Howard of Kidderminster to Lady Day 1719	..1	1	..
13	Dr. Raynes 7 quarters ending at Xtmas 1718	10	10	..
	Bp of Lincoln 3 quarters to Xtmas	.3	.3	..
1719 Apll. 9	Mr. Deacon for Xtmas & Lady day	.1	..	..
	Bp of Sodor & Man for Lady Day	..	12	6
	Mr. Wentworth for Lady Day	.2	10	..
	Mr. Boehm for Lady Day	..	15	..
	Mr. Meller for Lady Day	.1	..	..
	Dr. Lupton for Lady Day	..	10	..
	Bp of Chichester for Lady Day	..	10	..
	Mr. Bonett for Lady Day	.1	.1	..
	Mr. Tookie for Lady Day	..	10	..
	Dr. Roderick for Lady Day	..	10	..
	Dr. Waddington for Lady Day	.1	.1	..
	Mr. Gouge for Lady Day	.1	1	..
	Sr. John Philipps for Lady Day	.2	10	..
	Sr. Humpry. Mackworth for Lady Day	..	10	..
	Mr. Seaman for Lady Day	..	10	..
	Dr. Boulter for Lady Day	..	10	..
	Mr. Hucks for Lady Day	.1	.5	..
	Mr. Mayo for Lady Day	..	10	..
	Mr. Welham for Lady Day	..	10	..
	Carried Forward	163	8	1

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer

	£.	s	d
Brought forward	323	3	9
Carried forward	323	3	

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

1719		£	s	d
	Brought Forward	163	8	1
	Mr. Richd. Hore for Lady Day	1	5	
	Mr. Thomas Watts for Lady Day		10	6
	Mr. Tillard for Lady Day	1		
Aprl. 11	Dr. ffoulkes for Lady Day	1	1	
16	Mr. Tilson for 4 quartes. ending at Lady Day 1719	1		
	Mr. Holmes for Lady Day		10	6
	Bp of Chester for Lady Day	1		
	Dr. Mapletoft for Lady Day	1	5	
	Mr. Lowther for Lady Day	1	5	
	Mr. Dixon for Lady Day		10	
	Mr. Serjt. Comyns for Lady Day	1		
	Mr. Taylare for Lady Day		10	
	Mr. Edwards for Lady Day		10	
	Mr. Parnel for Lady Day		10	
	Mr. Clive for Lady Day		15	
	Mr. Melmoth for Lady Day		10	
	Mr. Lovibond for Lady Day		10	
	Mr. Torriano for Lady Day		10	
30.	Mr. Baron for Lady Day		10	
	Mr. Bridges for Lady Day		10	6
	Dr. Stanley for Lady Day	1		
	Mr. Chamberlayne for Lady Day		10	
	Dr. Green for Lady Day		15	
	Mr. Bennet for Lady Day	1		
	Carried Forward	181	15	7

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer

	£	s	
Brought forward	323	3	
Carried forward	323	3	9

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

1719			£	s	d
		Brought Forward	181	15	7
		Mrs. Hen: Hoare for Lady Day	1	5	
		Mr. Witham for Lady Day		15	
		Mr. Haslewood for Lady Day		10	
		Dr. Pelling for Lady Day	1	1	
		Dr. Marshall for Lady Day		10	6
		Mr. Orlebar for Lady Day	1		
		Mr. Holford for Lady Day		15	
		Mr. Clendon for Lady Day	1		
May	8	Mr. A.D. Yeate for Lady Day		10	
		Mr. Strachey 2 quartrs. to Lady Day	1		
		Mr. Hickman for Lady Day		10	
		Mr. Transham for Lady Day		10	6
		Mr. Grose for Lady Day		10	
		Mr. Newey for Lady Day		10	6
		Dr. Colnett 3. quarters To Lady Day	1	10	
	14	Mr. John Burnell by Sr. John Philipps a Benef.	2		
		Mr. Dunbrey a Benefaction		10	6
		Mr. Mompesson a Benefaction		10	6
		Mr. Beardmore a Benefaction	1	1	
	23	Mr. A.D. Wilson at Nottingham a Benef.	2		
June	9	Mr. Doughty by Mr. Edwards a Benef.	5		
	12	Sr. George Wheler for 4 quarts. to Midsr. 1719	2		
		Carried Forward	206	15	1

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer C

	£	s	d
Brought Forward	323	3	9
Carried Forward	323	3	9

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr

(1719)		£	s	d
	Brought Forward	206	15	1
June 25	Mr. King at Exeter To Lady Day 1719	2	..	..
	Mr. Huysh near Exeter a Benef.	1	1	..
	Mr. Peter Osborn a Benef.	...	10	..
	A Private Society a Benef.	1	...	..
	all by Mr. King	...	..	..
July 3	Mr. Seaman for Mids.	...	10	..
	Mr. Melmoth for Mids.	...	10	..
	Mr. Serjt. Comyns for Mids.	1	...	..
	Mr. Dixon for Mids.	...	10	..
	Mr. Clive for Mids.	...	15	..
	Mr. Blennerhasset for Lady Day & Mids.	1	...	..
	Mr. Holmes for Mids.	...	10	6
	Bp of Lincoln for Lady Day & Mids.	2	2	..
	Mr. Chamberlayne for Mids.	...	10	..
	Mr. Fransham for Mids.	...	10	6
	Mr. Tookie for Mids.	...	10	..
	Mr. Welham for Mids.	...	10	..
	Mr. Watts for Mids.	...	10	6
	Mr. Edwards for Mids.	...	10	..
	Mr. Meller for Mids.	1	...	..
	Mr. Lovibond for Mids.	...	10	..
	Mr. Orlebar for Mids.	1	...	..
	Mr. Manningham for Lady Day & Mids.	1	...	..
	Mr. Clendon for Mids.	1	...	..
	Carried Forward	225	14	7

The Revererend Mr. Shute Treasur

l s

Brought forward 323 3 9

Carried forward 323 3 9

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

1719			£	s	d
		Brought Forward	225	14	7
		Mr. Bennet for Mids.r	1	..	..
		A Lady unknown by A. D. Wilson a Benef.r	5	..	..
July	6	Bp. of Sodor & Man for Mids.r	..	12	6
		Mr. Wowen for Lady Day & Mids.r	1	10	..
		Mr. Hickman for Mids.r	..	10	..
		Mr. Witham for Mids.r	..	15	..
		Mr. Lowther for Mids.r	1	5	..
		Mr. Heylyn for Lady Day & Mids.r	2	..	..
		Mr. Holford for Mids.r	..	15	..
		Mr. Jennings for 4 quart.rs ending at Lady Day 1719	5	..	..
	11	Mr. Morice for Lady Day & Mids.r	..	10	6
		Mr. Prigg for 5 quart.rs ending at Mids.r 1719	2	12	6
		Mr. Freeman for Lady Day & Mids.r	1	1	..
		Mr. Hastings for Lady Day & Mids.r	2	..	..
		Mr. Bonet for Mids.r	1	1	..
		Mr. Wroughton for Lady Day & Mids.r	1	10	..
		Mr. Newcy for Mids.r	..	10	6
		Mr. Gouge for Mids.r	1	1	..
		Mr. Morton 2 quart.rs to Mids.r 1719 Taxes 11s. Cash	1	19	..
		Mr. Taylor 2 quart.rs to Lady Day 1719 Taxes 8s. Cash	1	12	..
		Mr. Morton Peale 2 quarte.rs to Lady Day 1719 Taxes 8s. Cash	1	12	..
		Carried Forward	259	11	7

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer

	£.	s	
Brought forward	323	8	9
Carried forward	323	8	9

The Reverend Mr Shute Treasurer Dr

1719			L.	s.	d.
		Brought Forward	259	11	7
July	11	Mrs Bringhurst 2 quartes to Lady Day 1719 Taxes 1. 8. 0 Cash	..	12	..
		Mr Gates 2 Quarters to Lady Day 1719 Taxes 8s Cash	1	12	..
		Mr Thornbury 3 quartes to Lady Day 1719 Taxes 7s Cash	2	5	6
	17	Mr Parnel for Midsr	..	10	..
		Mr Roderick for Midsr	..	10	..
		Mr Mayo for Midsr	..	10	..
		Mr Baron for Midsr	..	10	..
		Mr Hucks for Midsr	1	5	..
		Mr Tillard for Midsr	1	..	..
		Dr King for Lady Day & Midsr	1	10	..
		Mr Vane for 8 quartrs ending at Midsr 1719	12	..	..
Augst	10	**Bp of London** for 5 quartes to Midsr 1719	5	5	..
	11	A Gentlewoman unknown by Mrs Greenwood a Benef.	1	..	..
	21	Dr Mangey for 4 quartrs to Midsr 1719	2	..	..
	11	A Gentlewoman unknown a Benef.	21	..	..
	27	Mr Morgan of Rose Herefordsh. by Mrs Newman a Benef.	5	..	..
Octbr	5	Dr Herne of Norwich by Sr John Philipps a Benef.	5	5	..
		Carried Forward	821	6	1

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer. Cr

	£	s	d
Brought forward	323	8	9
Carried forward	323	8	9

Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£.	S.	d
1719		Brought Forward	321	6	1
		Mr. Badcock at his admission a Benefaction	1	1	..
		Mr. Badcock one quartr. to Michs.	...	10	6
Octbr	10	Dr. Waddington for Midsr. & Michs.	2	2	..
		Mr Gouge for Michs.	1	1	..
		Dr. Roderick for Michs.	...	10	..
		Mr. Fransham for Michs.	...	10	6
		Bp of Sodor & Man for Michs.	...	12	6
		Mr Welham for Michs.	...	10	..
		Dr. Colnet for Midsr. & Michs.	1	...	..
		Mr. Watts for Michs.	...	10	6
		Mr Hickman for Michs.	...	10	..
		Mr. Bulstrode for 5 quarrs. to Michs. 1719	3	15	..
		Mr. Heylyn for Michs.	1	...	..
		Mr. Bonett for Michs.	1	1	..
		Mr Holmes for Michs.	..	10	6
		Mr. A.D. Yeate for Midsr. & Michs.	1	...	..
		Mr Baron for Michs.	..	10	..
		Mr. Hucks for Michs.	1	5	..
	21	Mr. Morton 1 quarr to Michs. Taxes 10s. 6d Cash	..	14	6
		Mr. Taylor 1 quartr. to Midsr. Taxes 3s Cash	..	17	..
		Mr. Peal 2 quarrs. to Michs. Taxes 3s. Cash	1	17	..
Octbr.	10	Mr Mayo for Michs.	..	10	..
		Dr. Boulter for Midsr. & Michs.	1	...	..
		Carried Forward	344	4	1

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasur

	£	s	d
Brought forward	323	3	9
Carried forward	323	3	

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

			£.	s.	d.
1719		Brought Forward	344	4	1
		Mr. Gates one qart.r to Midsr no Taxes	1		
		Mr. Thornbury 1 quart.r to Midsr Taxes 3s. 6d Cash		14	
Octbr	22	Mr. Torriano for Midsr. and Michs	1		
		Dr. Hare for 3 quart.d To Michs	1	10	
		Mr. Serjt. Comyns for Michs.	1		
		Mr. Witham for Michs.		15	
		Mr. Wowen for Michs.		15	
		Mr. Richd. Hoare for Midsr. & Michs	2	10	
		Mr. Deacon for Midsr. & Michs.	1		
		Mr. Bridges for Midsr. & Michs	1	1	
		Mr. Clendon for Michs	1		
		Mr. Parnel for Michs		10	
		Mr. Clive for Michs.		15	
		Mr. Melmoth for Michs.		10	
		Mr. Dixon for Michs.		10	
		Mr. Boehm for Midsr. & Michs.	1	10	
		Dr. Green for Midsr & Michs.	1	10	
	24	Mr. Beale for 3 quartrs ending at Michs. 1719	2	12	6
Novbr	7	Mr. Bennet for Michs.	1		
		Dr. Lupton for Midsr. & Michs	1		
		Dr. Marshall for Midsr. & Michs	1	1	
		Mr. Tillard for Michs.	1		
		Carried Forward	368	7	7

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer's Cr.

		£	s	d
Brought forward		323	8	9
Carried forward		323	8	9

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

1719			L.	s	d
		Brought Forward	368	7	7
		Mr. Grose for Mids.	...	10	..
		Sr. John Philipps for Mids. & Michs.	5	..	..
		Mr. Lowther for Michs.	1	5	..
		Dr. Pelling for Mids. & Michs.	2	2	..
		Mr. Manningham for Michs.	...	10	..
		Mr. Orlebar for Michs.	1	..	..
		Bp. of Chichester for Mids. & Michs.	1	..	..
Novbr.	19	Mr. Edwards for Michs.	...	10	..
		Mr. Lovibond for Michs.	...	10	..
		Mr. Seaman for Michs.	...	10	..
		Bp. of Sarum for 4 Quarters to Michs. 1719	5	..	..
		Dr. King for Michs.	...	15	..
		Mr. Holford fore Michs.	...	15	..
		Mr. Chamberlayne for Michs.	...	10	..
		Mr. Blennerhasset for Michs.	...	10	..
		A. Bp. of Canterbury for 4 qrs. to Michs. 1719	5		
	30	Mr. Stracey for Mids. & Michs.	1	..	..
		A Gentleman unknown a Benefaction	6	..	..
Decr.	1	Mr. Drake sent by Mr. King paid by Hoare a Benef.	2	2	..
	3	Madm. Harris 6 quarters To Mids. 1719	7	10	..
		Dr. Stanley for Mids. & Michs.	2		
		Mr. Newey for Michs.	...	10	6
		Carried Forward	412	17	1

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

	£	s	d
Brought Forward	323	3	9
Carried forward	323	3	9

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer Dr.

1719			£	s	d
		Brought Forward	412	17	1
Decr.	7	Mr. Cotton 6 quartrs to Michs 1719 reduced to 5^{lb} ℘ annum	7	10	..
	16	Mrs Forde 4 quarters to Michs 1719.	2	..	..
Jany.	6	Mr. Dolins 4 quarters ending at Christmas	5	..	..
		Mrs Cotton (the Elder) of Lichfield by H. N.o	1	1	..
		Mr Tillard 1 Quartr at Christmas	1	..	..
		Ee	£ 429	8	1

The Reverend Mr. Shute Treasurer Cr.

		£	s	d
	Brought forward	323	8	9
1719/20 Janry. 7	Examined this Acct. which we find to be right we have also examin'd the Quarterly Payments of the Sevl. Members in the Book for that purpose from the mark k/k to the mark E together wth. Admission of Mony Rent & Benefaction since ye last Audit Janry. 15th. 1718/19 & we find the Ballance due to the Society to be One Hundred & Six pounds four Shill & four pence Witness our hands the date above	106	4	4
	~~Compared with the Receits fol. 16~~			
Ec		£ 429	8	1

Wm. Tillard

Henry Hastings

Dan: Dolins.

N.B. The Sum paid to Mr. Downing for Books &c. 6. Janry. 1719/20, in Pa. 157. was in two Articles Amounting to } £ s d 130:7:-

Vizt. One for Books sent into the Society's Store wch. amounted to } £ s d 33. 7. -

The other for the Society's Charge of Books Sent to their Members since the last Audit 15. Janry. 1718/19. vizt. } 97. -. - 130:7:-